

# Maol Amom Aposeli

## Basef bandafi ma maol aposeli

- 1:1-26 Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananimi ma maol ea' nalota heven  
2:1-8:3 Alipisi Jisasi sogofa' banagami Ambal bu'unai Godi ma sonda'  
maol sogawalipasa basef felefele'ma Jerusalem  
8:4-12:25 Alipisi Jisasi safe' sawalipasa basef itap lu'upa Judiai  
Samaria  
13:1-21:16 Pol nafe' walemb hiagoma nagawalipasa basef Jisasi epes  
hiasi  
21:17-28:31 Pol nafe' Jerusalem na'ipas basefa maol anen nanda'ani  
esis Kristen hiasi ea' esis Juda sanda' kotimana nafe' nanda' kalabus  
Roma dembinai gavman nogame' basef ananifi

---

**1** <sup>a</sup>O, alipunai Tiofilus, buk akwamba fowa' ae' anda'akwi anda'  
basefa hiahaom hiami Jisas nanda'ami nagawalipa esis amam  
nematawa<sup>a</sup> <sup>b</sup>ma dambadamba nali' nanda'am ea' mafil'i matagama  
nemaf afamba God nofa'ana nagalota gani heven. Fowa' Jisas  
owa' ata' nolota hevena, anen nali' naso'ama basef ifimba na'ipam  
dindinipa maol amom aposel amamba anen nandandepami. Anen  
naso'ama maol inimba amoma banagami amamba Ambal bu'unai  
Godi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>c</sup>Fowa' saha Jisas nofa' akafimi naga' ea', notanima nosafel  
wapani nafe' natagama alipumi ananimi. Ea' nape awin si'ini  
du'wanini nanda' hiahaom hiami banagami ma nihimba'mam  
mogogawa endilisi anen nofa' ambal namili nape namona. Nimaguf  
ifimba anen nawalipama epes hiasi sogawis nomona maol Godi nope  
Dembinai nugumafias.<sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup>Anen ata' nape nagalomam na'ipam dindinip  
na'i, "Ipa' dei' ina pekwaha Jerusalem ulal, owa'i. Pepe pehafa  
hiahaom amamba Ahame na'i endilisi atis nogasi'ipami. Amamba  
fowa' ae' aga'ipipami.<sup>d</sup>

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:1 Mk 16:19; Lu 1:3, 24:49-51    <sup>b</sup> 1:2 Lu 24:36-49; Ap 10:41    <sup>c</sup> 1:3 Lu 24:49; Jo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33    <sup>d</sup> 1:4 Mt 3:11

<sup>5</sup>Fowa' Jon nali' napisi' amam nematawa hiasi embel. Apa' ipa' atiasi apefa' Ambal bu'unai Godi nuwisipa. Ina atiasi nogota laota tefe', ata' bandata ipa' a' pefa' Ambal anamba nuwis nope nolomepa.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Nemaf afamba amom alipumi Jisasi mandakolas atogon mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai, a'i atiasi nogota ata'e ina' nenda' apa' mofa' agol lu'wagili ma mogali'amona esis bousi ma apa' atepa ape'ilimbi a'a owa'?"<sup>f</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ea' anen na'ipam na'i, "Amamba ina hiahaom ipe'impi ma pegegawa nogota ma nimaguf Ahame nandandepafi, owa'. Anen atona numafi amamba.<sup>g</sup> <sup>8</sup>Apa' basef ipe'ifi ifimba. Atiasi Ambal bu'unai Godi nifi'mai ipa', nemaf afamba pefa' banagami ma main, dao' apewalapa basef ae'afi Jerusalem ea' ganimba hiagoma agol Judia a' ganimba itap lu'upa Samaria, ea' pefe' anamba itap walemb hiagoma hililagon."<sup>h</sup>

### Jisas nalota heven (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

<sup>9</sup>Jisas na'i basef ifimba hi'alef, esis ata' salutu sagatologini atin, owa' sati anen nandagia nakwaha itap nalota ilif. Ea' anom ilagw mofa'ana mafe' ea' ina satolona wapani, owa'atin.<sup>i</sup> <sup>10</sup>Anen nafe' ea', esis ata' salutu satologon atin ilif otaga owa' anom amam biam magala klos afitimii mondokwama mataga malomas malutu.<sup>j</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ea' ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipa' amam nematawa Galilipai, ipa' ina pilutu pititi otaga ilif, owa'. Jisas anamba dei' God nofa'ana nakwahepa ea' nofa'ana nalota heven. Anaf notanima nogafi'i pegatolona na'amba atin si'i dei' palutu patolona nagalota heven."<sup>k</sup>

### Esis sandandepa anona aman nogaha'ofa Judasi

<sup>12</sup>Ea' esis sakwaha halafuta atamba Oliv, sotanima safe' Jerusalem. Halafuta atamba ina laogona Jerusalem, owa', felefele' nogota atotota kilomita atitin si'i esis Juda sefe' sifi'i nemaf afamba sabat sagapoma noma'wafi.<sup>l</sup> <sup>13</sup>Esis sotanima safi'i Jerusalem, safe' sawis ipat ea' safe' salota sape ipat ilif esis sagapoma. Agof amamugufi agwafomba. Pita naloma Jemsi Jon a Andru a Filip naloma Tomasi Bartolomyu Matyu ea' Jems, Alfius nogamana, a Judas, Jems nogamana ea' Saimon anap mini'ap Seloti.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Amom alipumi Jisasi mandakolas nimaguf hiafi lifilafi ma manda' beten maloma anowa nematawa saloma ako'w Maria Jisas ma'mana saloma owapana Jisasi wapani. Esis hiasi sape sandabeten atogon.

<sup>e</sup> 1:5 Lu 24:21   <sup>f</sup> 1:6 Mk 13:32   <sup>g</sup> 1:7 Mt 28:19; Lu 24:48; Ap 2:32, 3:15; Ap 5:32

<sup>h</sup> 1:8 Jo 6:62   <sup>i</sup> 1:9 Lu 24:4   <sup>j</sup> 1:10 Mt 26:64; Lu 21:27   <sup>k</sup> 1:11 Lu 24:50-53   <sup>l</sup> 1:12 Mt 10:2-4   <sup>m</sup> 1:13 Jo 6:42, 7:5

<sup>15</sup> A'i owa', anef nemaf esis Kristen 120-pelais hiasi sandakolas sape ea' Pita nosafel nalutu na'i,<sup>n</sup> <sup>16</sup> "Sahin owan ae'ipai, anif basef fagail buk Baibeli fowa' Ambal bu'unai Godi nagawalapefa malogol dembinai king Deviti fa'ias na'amba. Na'i aman anamba Judas owagama nonda' waf awafi ma nigihimba'mama Jisas boumi. Ufia'w ina kwasol', owa'. Kwagala basef ifimba fegataga alihif. God atona na'i, dei' basef ifimba fataga fandawalap. Fowa' Judas ina dei' nanda' waf awafi nawalapa Jisasa amom, atal' owa', nogota atamba <sup>17</sup>anen alipunai afa'inai nanda' maol nagaloma afa'i."<sup>o</sup>

<sup>18</sup> "Moni Judas nogofa'ana waf afamba awafi ananifii a' natala anep itap. Anen nafe' itap apamba nowa la'afinama pe'ana nembel kolo'walanai hi'alana a' afuna. <sup>19</sup>Ea' epes hiasi sagape Jerusalami asogawa isimba. Ea' diga asasigai sofala anamba agiligima sa'i Akeldama. Apa' ma'i itap apamba esimbel kolo'walambel begetawapi."<sup>p</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Dei' main, Pita naga'i basef ifimba fagape Buk Baibel Sami na'i, "Ipat ananitai atot tondape wafita dowaf. Ina anona aman nopaota, owa'atin." Ea' anin Sam na'i anif basef wapani na'amba na'i, 'Anona aman anaf a' noho'ofana nofa' maol ananini.'<sup>q</sup>

<sup>21-22</sup> "Ea' dei' apa' a' mondandepa anona aman ape'inai noho'ofanago ma mogawalipas basef ifimba Jisas notanima nogosafel wapani. Apa' a' mondandepa anona ma amom amamba mape magaloma ape'i ma afamba Dembinai Jisas nepe nagalomapa. Afamba Jon nagawalipasa basef Godi nagapisi' amam nematawa nafi'i nafi'i nataga ma nemaf God nofa' Jisas nalota heven nagkwahepa."

<sup>23</sup> Pita na'ias na'amba ma main, esis Kristen asandandepa amam biam. Anona Josep, agol wa'agol Barsabas, ea' agol wa'agol wapani sa'i Jastus. Ea' anona Matias.<sup>r</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ea' esis sandabeten na'amba sa'i, "Dembinai, ina' negawa ukup epes hiasii hi'alep. Ina' nendandepa amam amamba biam nihimba'mapa aman mamahonama <sup>25</sup>nogofa' maol aposel nogaha'ofa aman anamba Judas. Anen a' nakwaha maol inimba nafe' wambel awambili ma negawamana waf awafi."

<sup>26</sup> Ea' esis sanda' agof amom biami fail otamba biamba. Ea' sala otamba ambamba bala anep malep si'i tin sakoto'wamba sati otam mali' magatagai agol Matiasi. Ea' sagawa God nandandepa Matias. Ea' sanda' anen nanda' maol naloma amom aposel 11-pelaima monda' maol Godi.

### Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'i

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nemaf afamba lu'wafi Pentikos afagataga, esis hiasi sagahapifanai sandakolas sape ipat atotota.<sup>s</sup> <sup>2</sup>A'i owa' main, owa' same' anom

---

<sup>n</sup> 1:15 Sam 41:9   <sup>o</sup> 1:17 Mt 27:3-10   <sup>p</sup> 1:19 Sam 69:25; Sam 109:8   <sup>q</sup> 1:20 Jo 15:27; Ap 4:32-35   <sup>r</sup> 1:23 Jo 2:25   <sup>s</sup> 2:1 Lev 23:15-21; Diu 16:9-11

amalemb lu'wami manda'am maf'i heven. Amalemb amamba mandame!<sup>t</sup> si'i fufin banagonai nagaluwi ea' ipat atamba esis sagapautai asil'itama amalemb amamba.<sup>t</sup><sup>3</sup> Ea' sati anogah afegah hogala si'i nif ileliwa pepa'atawa wafe' watoma esis hiasi atona atin hi'alas.<sup>u</sup><sup>4</sup> Ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi napé si'inama esis atona atin hi'alas, sa'i basef Godi ma diga naninani analemb walembi. Ambal anamba nanda'am mataga malogof asasigufi.

<sup>5</sup> Anis Juda safi'i sape Jerusalem, sanda' lotuma Godi, safi'i sandanda misi'ah hiahi ganimba itap hiagoma. <sup>6</sup> Esis hiasi same' amalemb amamba ea' anis amam nematawa hiasi daias safi'i sunduwa'anima sape. Ea' epes isimba hiasi atona atin same' esis sagahapifanai ea' sa'i basef Godi ma diga naninani analemb walembi. Ea' sosafel gogolalasis kwapete' a'owa' ma sagame' diga asasigai.<sup>v</sup> <sup>7</sup> Esis sosafel gogolalasis kwapete' a' nomonas salasafe' hiahias. Ea' sa'ias sa'i, "Amom amamba Galilimi, owa' a' ma'i diga ape'igai atona atini. <sup>8</sup> Dei' maina apa' hiapai atona atin magame' amom maga'i diga ape'igai dondo' si'i apa' magame'agama mamasapa ape'isi? Apa' maf'i itap apamba hiapi lu'upa agufipa apamba.<sup>w</sup> <sup>9-10</sup> Partiai Midia a Elam ea' Judiai Kapadosia paloma Pontusi Esia a Frigia Pamfiliai Isip ea' apa' anep itap lu'upa Mesopotamia ea' esis ganimba Libiama felefele'ma wambel Sairini. Ea' anepa apa' wambel Rom maf'i mape na'a.<sup>11</sup> Apa' Juda maloma anis epes daias maila waf esis Juda sanda' lotuwafi ea' apa' itap lu'upa kofagama Kriti Arebia, apa' hiapai mame' amom mawalapa basefa hiahaom banagami maol Godi ma diga ape'igai hiagai."

<sup>12</sup> Ea' hiasi sosafel gogolalasis kwapete', esis nomonas sape hiahias. Esis atis sandahali'ma sa'i, "Hiahawes isimba sandanda' sa'imama?"

<sup>13</sup> Owa' anis sanda' iafam sa'i, "Amom ma' embel wain dambaini ea' mahaga magaol dei' ma'i basef na'ambaifi."

### Pita nawalapa basef na'if

<sup>14</sup> A'i owa' main, Pita nosafel nalutu naloma amom aposel 11-pelaim ea' noga na'i banagambel nawalapa basefa esis amam nematawa hiasi na'i, "Ipa' Juda alipipai paloma ipa' amam nematawa hipai paf'i pagape Jerusalami, ipa' pembe' aligaha basef ae'afi, ma pegegawa hiahawes isimba.<sup>15</sup> Ipa' pa'i amam amamba manda' spak, owa'atini. Dei' ata' kuhibbita awin ata' natafi atin nainail si'i 9 klok.<sup>x</sup> <sup>16</sup> Apa' hiahaom amamba mataga si'i anona profet Joel fowa' naga'i,<sup>17</sup> God na'i,

'Felefele'ma nemaf akutaifi Ae' ese'as Ambal bu'unai ae'anai nope amam nematawa hiasi. Ea' esa'ma esis batawisipa ipe'isi asowalapa basef si'i amom profet maga'if. Ea' ihmiba'ma amam sa'umi ipe'imi

---

<sup>t</sup> 2:2 Mt 3:11    <sup>u</sup> 2:3 Ap 4:31; Ap 10:44-46; Ap 19:6; Mk 16:17    <sup>v</sup> 2:6 Ap 1:11    <sup>w</sup> 2:8 2 Ti 1:15    <sup>x</sup> 2:15 Joe 2:28-32

waf bu'wafi ae'afi ma mope naep pese'am mogatolomi, ea' ese'ama koh dondo'ah amom hagami ipe'mi ma igihimba'mam waf ae'afi.

<sup>18</sup>Aho', nemaf afamba atiasi ae' ese'asa Ambal bu'unai ae'anai nope esis amam nematawa ae'asi sanda' maola ae'i nosa'mas sowalapa basef ae'afi. <sup>19</sup>Ea' enda' anef waf daiaf fetaga gani otaga ilif, enda' hiahaom banagami motaga na'a'e itap owin. Amamba na'amba. Enda' nogoh hiagwi otaga, enda' esimbrel, nif fagandifi. <sup>20</sup>Ea' embema awin alipini netaga owambowambini netaga akwahin si'i esimbrel. Ama i'i owa' main, owa' nemaf Dembinai a' fetaga. Nemaf afamba ananifi lu'wafi endilisi a'owa'.<sup>y</sup> <sup>21</sup>Felefele'ma nemaf afamba epes ami sogofala agol Dembinai, bola neme'as nofa'as nokwahomas waf awafi sotanimai sope epes ananisi.' "<sup>z</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipas wapani na'i, "Ipa' epes Israelipai, ipa' peme' anif basef dei' iga'ipipa aman anamba Jisas Nasaratinai. Ipa' pegawa ea' ma maol inimba banagani naloma banagami amamba God nanda'am la'afena ipe'i ma lagol aman anambai. Amamba mihimba'mepa andeande' aman anamba God nasapa'ana nagafi'<sup>a</sup>. <sup>23</sup>Fowa' gani God nogawa ea' okom mandanda' na'amba ma nonda' aman anamba nefe' nogape lagof ipe'igufi. Ea' epes isimba sogombalo' mu'uli Godii satopalopa ipa'<sup>b</sup> pembalo'ana pandolana nail lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai ea' pahana naga'.<sup>b</sup> <sup>24</sup>Apa' owa', owa'atin. God notanima nasa'mana wapani a' nakwaha akafimi ma ga' ananimi. Dei' main, ga' inimba ina banagen a'owa' ma nihapilana nogape, owa'atin.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>25</sup>"Aho', fowa' gani Devit naga'i basefa Jisas na'i,  
'Ae' ati Dembinai ae'anai nape nalome wa'ol lagol ae'agili  
kwahisigilima dondol lifilafi. Ea' anis epes ina sanda'me anom  
nimanimi akafimi, owa'. <sup>26</sup>Isimba atis dei' okom ae'ami sonaham  
ea' afega ae'agai gandagala. Ae' epen falafuwai igaga'i, atiasi  
epi ehafa anona nogatopalope.<sup>d</sup> <sup>27</sup>Dei' main, atiasi ina nekwhaha  
ambal ae'ali a' lofe' lope anamba epes sagaga'i sagapoma, owa'atin.  
Ea' ina atiasi nekwhahowa alop aman anamba bu'winai hilili'i  
nanda' maol ine'i folo'olap, owa'atin. <sup>28</sup>Ina' ea' nihimba'me ufiawa  
wafe' wagatagama waf ambal namilifi. Ina' nape nalome sonahe  
endilisi.' "<sup>e</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipas wapani na'i, "Ipa' sahope owape ae'ipai, dei' ae' a'i ewalapa basef i'ipipae wal atina aman anamba akunamapa ape'inai Devit. Anen fowa' naga' sawana, dei' wandof ananifi ata' fape la'afena apa' atapif. Basef ifimba Devit ina na'ifa anen atona, owa'atin.<sup>f</sup> <sup>30</sup>Apa'

---

<sup>y</sup> 2:20 Ro 10:13   <sup>z</sup> 2:21 Jo 3:2   <sup>a</sup> 2:22 Ap 4:28; 1 Pi 1:20   <sup>b</sup> 2:23 Ap 3:15   <sup>c</sup> 2:24 Sam 16:8-11   <sup>d</sup> 2:26 Ap 13:35   <sup>e</sup> 2:28 1 Kin 2:10; Ap 13:36   <sup>f</sup> 2:29 2 Sml 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; Sam 132:11

aman anamba Devit anen profet ea' nogawa God na'i basef banagafi na'i endilisi ilif na'amba ma anaf nonda' bafamana Deviti notaga nogape dembinai king si'i Devit nagape king.<sup>g</sup> <sup>31</sup>Fowa' Devit ata' nagape, a' nogawa ea' amamba God na'i nonda'ami. Na'amba dei' anen na'i Dembinai Krais anaf noga' notanima nosafel wapani. Anen na'ias ea' na'i, 'Anaf God ina nokwaha anen nope anamba sagaga'i sagapoma wandelef alop ananipi folo'olap, owa'.<sup>h</sup> <sup>32</sup>Aman anamba anen Jisas God ea' nasa'mana notanima nosafel wapani. Ea' afa' hiafai a' wati amamba dei' wal'iam.<sup>i</sup> <sup>33</sup>Dei' God nasa'mana nosafel nalota gani ilif ea' nepe lagol kwahisigili Godi. Anen a' nofa' Ambal bu'unai Godi ea' ma Ahamana, si'i fowa' Ahamana naga'ipana na'i nogaso'ana. Isimba atis dei' Jisas naso'asam esis hiahaom amamba patolom pagame'am ea'i.<sup>j</sup> <sup>34</sup>Dei' main, Devit ina a' nalota heven, owa!. Apa' anen fowa' na'ias basefa na'i,

'Dembinai na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'amba na'i, "Ina' nepe lagol kwahisigili ae'agili ma nepe dembinai negaloma ae!. <sup>35</sup>I'i owa' main, enda' bousi ine'isi sefe' lafela ina' nikila'as." <sup>k</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Ea' dei' Pita na'ias na'amba na'i, "Dei' apa' Israel mondagawa isimba andeande!. Aman anamba Jisas ipa' pagandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai pahana nagaga'i, dei' God nanda'ana nataga nepe Dembinai anen Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii."<sup>l</sup>

### Amam nematawa hiasi esis sambema opalef sowa' alafugaha waf awafi ea' sofa' baptais

<sup>37</sup>Esis same' basef ifimba owa', faha nelelemb asasilimbi a'owa!. Ea' sa'ipa Pita naloma amom aposel daiam sa'i, "Ipa' sahopapa, dei' apa' ea' monda' maina mogape andeande??"<sup>m</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' hipai pekwhaha waf awafi pendembema nelelemba God ea' ipa' hipai atona atin pefa' baptaisa agol Dembinai Jisas Kraisi ma nogakwaha waf awafi ipe'ifi. Ipa' penda'as na'amba, atiasi God nese'epa Ambal bu'unai Ananinai nuwispipa.<sup>n</sup> <sup>39</sup>Fowa' God na'i basef endilisifi banagafi na'i nese'epa Ambal bu'unai Ananinai nuwispipa peloma awasi ipe'isi soloma esis isimba amam nematawa hiasi ata' sagapani laugunii anaf sigi' sogatagai. Aho' God Dembinai ape'inai na'ias ea' ma nogaso'as Ambal bu'unai Ananinai nuwis epes isimba mamahisa anaf nogofalasi."<sup>o</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Pita ina na'ipasa basef ifimba atif, owa!. Na'ipasa anif basef hiafi dindinipa nogafela ukup asasipi na'i, "Ipa' solawaipa andeande!.

---

<sup>g</sup> 2:30 Sam 16:10   <sup>h</sup> 2:31 Ap 1:8   <sup>i</sup> 2:32 Ap 1:4, 7:55-56   <sup>j</sup> 2:33 Sam 110:1   <sup>k</sup> 2:35 Ap 5:30-31   <sup>l</sup> 2:36 Lu 3:10,12; Ap 16:30   <sup>m</sup> 2:37 Lu 24:47; Ap 3:19   <sup>n</sup> 2:38 Ais 57:19  
<sup>o</sup> 2:39 Diu 32:5; Fl 2:15

Na'amba apefa' nimanimi akafimi lu'wami peloma amam nematawa dei'isi sanda' waf awafii."<sup>p</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Ea' esis isimba ea' sagame' basef Pitai endilisii ma sagahapilafi, esis ea' sofa' baptais. Nemaf afamba God nowatani mini'ap asasipi apataga laop ea' 3,000-pelais sataga Kristen, ea' sape saloma esis isimba amam nematawa sagahapifanai.<sup>q</sup>

### **Esis Kristen sagahapifanai sanda' waf fasifi**

<sup>42</sup>Amam nematawa isimba sagataga Kristen dambaisi esis banages a'owa' ma sagame' basef amom aposel magawalipasafi asandatopalopa atina anis sahin owan sape atogon atin sa' gwa'aisi sandabeten sahal'i God atogon atin.<sup>r</sup> <sup>43</sup>Nimaguf hiafi God nanda' ametal lu'unai ma hiahaom banagami hiami magatagama lagof amom aposeli. Ea' amam nematawa hiasi a' ombal lu'wami mahas atapis nimaguf hiafi.<sup>s</sup> <sup>44</sup>Ea' esis hiasi hi'alas sagahapifa Kraisi sandakolas sape atogon atin sindihimba' opalef asasilifi a' atifilifi. Ea' sagawa hiahawes asasisi gwa'aisi uga main hiasi, ina ata' esis atona atini, owa!. Hiahaom amamba hiami hi'alam esis hiasii sagahapifanai. <sup>45</sup>Ea' esis anis sagahapifanai saso'asa itap asasipi anis paloma anis hiahawes safe'ma anis epes daindaias satalamasas. Ea' sofa' otamba ma hiahawes isimba satambe'amba sanda'amba saso' epes isimba gwa'aisi mais akasi.<sup>t</sup> <sup>46</sup>Ea' esis hiasi nembel atembel ea' nimaguf danda safe' ipat lu'unai Godi. Ea' sakolata safe' sa' gwa'aisi ifagw asasigwi. Esis sonahaha sogaso'as gwa'aisi ma sogatopalopa anis daias ea' sonahaha sakolata saga' gwa'aisi atogon.<sup>u</sup> <sup>47</sup>Lifilafi esis sasa'ma agol Godi lu'wagol, ea' opalef esis amam nematawa hiasii sagape ando'i bo'walefa esis Kristen ama nimaguf hiafi. Ea' Dembinai nanda' maol nimaguf danda ma nogofa' anis amam nematawa sakwaha waf awafi ma sagafi'mai anen, nowatani mini'ap isimba sagahapifanai.

### **Anona aman bo'wagah hondola'anai nataga bo'ona**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nogota atamba esis Kristen sandabetenatai, Pita naloma Jon mafe' ipat lu'unai Godi ma'i mondabeten. Nemaf afamba ea' wambomota 3 klok.<sup>v</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ea' anona aman bo'wagah hondola'anai nape anamba, ma'mana anani'wi fowa' kogolana nape atapina. Dondol esis sanda'ana sofa'ana sahaponana nape ipat lu'unai Godi ando' felefele'ma uta saga'i fasitai. Ma nondailasa moni gwa'aisi maisa esis amam nematawa sawis sagafe'ma lotuwi. <sup>3</sup>Aman anamba nati Pitai Jon ma'i mofe' mugawis ipat atamba, nahali' amom biama mogaso'ana anemba otamba anen.<sup>w</sup> <sup>4</sup>Owa' Pitai Jon matiti anen dindinip, Pita na'i, "Ina' ata' niti afa' biafa."

<sup>p</sup> 2:40 Ap 2:47, 4:4; Ap 5:14   <sup>q</sup> 2:41 Ap 20:7   <sup>r</sup> 2:42 Ap 5:11   <sup>s</sup> 2:43 Ap 5:12, 6:8

<sup>t</sup> 2:45 Lu 24:53   <sup>u</sup> 2:46 Ap 2:41, 6:7; Ap 11:21,24   <sup>v</sup> 3:1 Jo 9:1; Ap 10:3,9,30, 14:8

<sup>w</sup> 3:3 Ap 14:9

<sup>5</sup>Ea' nandambema nati amom, okom mandanda' na'i owa' moso'ana anis maefah.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Owa' Pita na'i, "Ae' moni ake, apa' hiahawes bu'wasi a'i atiasi igasi'ini isimba. Ae' a'i banagami Jisas Krais Nasaratinai atom a'ipina, dei' safel a' nilutu nefe!"

<sup>7</sup>Ea' nahapila lagol kwahisigili aman anamba aunaii, nasa'mana. Ea' kwafalis atis bo'wagah haloma nembawai ha'walelef ananisi banages sataga bo'wes.<sup>y</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ea' anen felalana nosafel nalutu ea' nalutu nafe!. Ea' nalomom mafe' mawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nandagala kwapi! atin nalutu nalemb nafe' nasa'ma agol Godi lu'wagol. <sup>9</sup>Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi sati anen nafe' nasa'ma agol Godi, <sup>10</sup>ea' sogawana sa'i anen ma'una aman anamba bo'wagoh hondola'anai, fowa' nagape dondol uta atamba saga'i fasitai ipat Godi lu'unai nape nandailasa moni maisi. Esis sati anen bo'ona sosafel gogolalasis kwapete' ukup pape hiahaop.

### Pita nawalapa basef bu'wafi na'if ipat Godi lu'unai nomon

<sup>11-12</sup>Aman anamba nandagala ma nagataga bo'ona ea' esis sasaghil safi'i ma sogatolona ilaf afamba saga'i ilaf Solomoni. Pita nati isimba, na'ipa esis na'i, "Ipa' epes Israel, dei' maina nomonas hiahawes sagapoma amamba? Dei' maina ipa' pagatiti afa' biafa? Pa'i banagami afa'imi maloma waf usi'ifi afa'isi atis sanda' aman anamba nataga bo'ona nosafel nafe!?" Owa'atin endilisi.<sup>z</sup> <sup>13</sup>God anamba bafapapa ape'imi Abraham naloma Aisaki Jekop manda' lotumanai, anen atona nanda'ana nataga bo'ona nasa'ma agol Jisasi, nanda' maola anini. Anen ea' aman anamba atona ipa' pandaiwa'mana pagaso'amana amom agufumi gavmani. Dembinai Pailat na'i notagwahona nogafi'i, owa' owa'atin. Ipa' pandaiwa'mana pewa' alafugahaha. <sup>14</sup>Ipa' pewa alafugaha aman anamba nanda' maol Godi atin, usi'ina endilisii. Ea' pefala Pailat dindinipa anona aman awasinai naha anis espes sagaga'i, ea' nakwahomepanai.<sup>a</sup> <sup>15</sup>Apa' aman bu'unai kofagonama nogofa'apa mogafe' ufia'w ambal namili'wi, anamba ea' pahana naga'. Owa' God nasa'mana nosafel matmat wapani ea' afa' biafa wape amam ananifai ogawalapa basefa isimba, wati anen nagape namona endilisi. <sup>16</sup>Ea' afa' biafa wahapifa Jisas. Anen atona nafela hapif afa'ini, banagami ananimi manda' aman anamba bo'ona naep ipe'ipi hipai. Banagami Jisasi atom dei' mowa' banaga aman anamba, patolona pegegawanai.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>17</sup>"Endilisi, alipipai, ae' egawa, ipa' ina pegawa andeande'ma dei' panda' waf afambai awafi ma Jisas, owa!. Amom agufumi ipe'imi wapani amom na'amba atin.<sup>c</sup> <sup>18</sup>Fowa' God nawalapa basefa amom profet hiamii,

<sup>x</sup> 3:5 Ap 3:16, 4:10; Ap 16:18   <sup>y</sup> 3:7 Jo 5:14; Ap 14:10   <sup>z</sup> 3:11-12 Eks 3:6,15; Mt 22:32;

Lu 23:13-25; Ap 2:23, 7:32   <sup>a</sup> 3:14 Ap 1:8, 2:36; Ap 4:10   <sup>b</sup> 3:16 Lu 23:34; 1 Ti 1:13

<sup>c</sup> 3:17 Lu 24:27

ma Krais, God nasapa'ana nagafi'ii. Basef ifimba fa'i Krais a' nogame' akafimi. Ea' waf afamba dei' ipa' panda'afi, afamba fandahama basef ifimba amamifi fataga fandawalap endilisi.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>19</sup> “Dei' ipa' ata' pekwha nomonas amambai awami ipe'imi, pembema nelelemba Goda nogakwahomepa waf awafi ipe'ifi ma nond'a'epa pegataga be'epa. <sup>20</sup> Ipa' i'l penda'as na'amba, atiasi Dembinai God nese'epa banagami namumi ma ambagof ipe'igufi. Ama atiasi nogasapa' Krais nogafi'mai ipa'. Aman anamba fowa' God nandandepana ma ipa' ea'i, anen Jisas. <sup>21</sup> Dei' napani heven nosasa nemaf afamba God nond'a' hiahaom hiami mogataga dambaim wapani. Si'i fowa' naga'ifa ipe'i ma amom profet ananimi bo'om hilili'i.<sup>e</sup> <sup>22</sup> Si'i Moses naga'i Jisas na'amba na'i,

‘God Dembinai ipe'inai, atiasi a' nofa' anona sahomepa ipe'inai, nond'a'ana nope profet si'i ae!. Ipa' peme' basef ananifi hiafi hi'indalef. <sup>23</sup> Ea' epes ami sondaiwa'ma sogame' basefa profet anambai, esis ina ata' sope mini'ap apamba epes Godi, owa!. Atiasi nohas soga!’

<sup>24</sup> “Ea' amom profet amamba hiami, Samyuel naloma amom profet mataga magagi'ma anini, hiami ma'iasa dei' nimaguf ifi'i.<sup>f</sup> <sup>25</sup> Basef endilisifi atif God naga'ifa ipe'i ma amom profet, dei' fape ma fagatopalopa ipa' wapani. Fowa' God nala' lapa basef banagafi ma bafasepa ipe'isi. Dei' basef ifimba fape endilisi ma fagatopalopa ipa' wapani. Fowa' anen na'ipa Abrahamana anaf Jisas nogataga na'i,

‘Anaf owagama bafasena ine'isi ae' egatopalopa esis misi'ah amam nematawa hiasi hi'ilasa sogape andeande' itap hiagoma.’<sup>g</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ea' God a nandandepa anen nanda' maol ananinii, nasapana nali' nafi'mai ipa' ma nofalo'mepa natopalopepa nanda'epa pambema nelemba atona atina pagakwaha waf aunai ipe'inai.”

### Amom dembami manda' Pitai Jon manda' kalabus

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pitai Jon ata' ma'i maloma esis amam nematawa atin, anom pris maloma kepten nugumafi ipat lu'unai Godi maloma anom Sadyusi mafi'i.<sup>h</sup> <sup>2</sup> Amom mogawa amom biam mawalapa basef ma'ipasa Jisas notanima nogosafel matmat wapani. Ea' ma'i esis hiasi sogaga'i atiasi sogosafel wapani. Amom dembami ma'i basef ifimba amam biam maga'iefi ina endilisifi. Na'amba amom mandaiwa' a' manda' megahoham.<sup>i</sup> <sup>3</sup> Ea' dei' amom mafi'i mombalo' amom biam wambomota awin nandambema. Ea' manda'am manda' kalabus owamb ambamba masasa wafilu kuhimbita.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Esis amam nematawa hiasi same' basef

<sup>d</sup> 3:18 Ap 2:38    <sup>e</sup> 3:21 Diu 18:15,18-19; Ap 7:37    <sup>f</sup> 3:24 Jen 22:18; Ga 3:8    <sup>g</sup> 3:25 Ap 13:46    <sup>h</sup> 4:1 Lu 22:4,52; Ap 23:8    <sup>i</sup> 4:2 Ap 3:1    <sup>j</sup> 4:3 Ap 2:41

ifimba Jisas nogosafel nowaga wapani sahapifana. Isimba atis dei' esis sagahapifanai sataga hias, amom atom mataga felefele'ma 5 tausen (5,000). Apa' ina siamba awasi nematawa, owa!.

<sup>5</sup>Nemaf fagagi'i amom dembami asasimi maloma agufumi maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi, a' mandakolas Jerusalem.

<sup>6</sup>Dembinai pris Anas, nape nagali'ma pris hiamii, naloma Kaiafas, a Jon, Aleksander ea' anom daiam wapani wambota Anasi, mafi'i hi'alam mandakolas maloma amom dembami.<sup>k</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ea' amom amamba hiami manda' amom aposel biam malutu nogohnaep amamisi mahali'am dindinip ma'i, "Ipa' pefa' banagami mamaohoma pa'i agol maigila dei' panda' hiahawes isimba? Kias!"<sup>l</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi nape si'ina Pita nowa' banagona na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' Israel amam dembipai a ipa' agufipai, <sup>9</sup>ipa' dei' pahali' afa' biafa ma wanda' waf bu'wafi wagatopalopa aman anamba bo'wagah aogahinai. Ipa' pa'i pegawa anen nataga bo'ona na'imama.<sup>m</sup> <sup>10</sup>I'i a' na'amba ma, dao!. Ipa' hipai a' pendegawa, esis mini'ap Israel hiasi wapani asondogawa, ma banagami agol Jisas Krais Nasaratinai atogol dei' alop aman anambai banagep ambo'ona nosafel nagalutu naep ipe'ipi. Ipa' pandola Jisas lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai pahana afuna, apa' dei' God nasa'mana nosafili matmat wapani.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>11</sup>"Basef ifimba fagail Buk Baibeli ma aman anamba fa'i,

'Otam amamba ipa' pagala' ifagwi pandaiwa'mam pelefatam maga'ihii, dei' a' mandambema mataga mape mali' mowa' banaga ipat atamba.'<sup>o</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ina anin epen daian la'ifin niwambilapa mutanimai, owa'atin. Ea' anen atona. Ama ganimba itap hiagoma, fowa' dei' wapani God ina nawalapa agola anona aman daiana ma notopalopapa nokwaha waf awafi nowambilapai ma mogape andeande', owa'atin. Ea' anen atona."

<sup>13</sup>Amom agufumi mati Pitai Jon malutu banagem ma'i basef ifimba. Ea' agufumi mogawa amom biam ina manda' skuli, owa!. Amom lolaimi atom. Ea' amom agufumi ukup pehafel kwapete' nomonas hiahawesa amom. Ea' mogawa amom biam ma'i fowa' mape magaloma Jissasi.

<sup>14</sup>Owa' agufumi mati aman anamba bo'wagah hondola'anai nataga bo'ona, nalutu naloma Pitai Jon. Ea' amom ina ma'i anif basef magwamamef amom biam, owa'atin. <sup>15</sup>Ea' ma'ipa amom biama mokwaha ipat atamba mandakolasatai a' muwis ando!.

Amom biam magawis ando'i, amom ma'i basef mandame'maef ma'i,<sup>p</sup>

<sup>16</sup>"Afa' atiasi ata' onda' amam amamba biam wil'imama ma ogasopama malogofam. Dei' main, amom manda' maol banagani si'i God nanda'ani,

<sup>k</sup> 4:6 Mt 21:23   <sup>l</sup> 4:7 Mt 10:19-20   <sup>m</sup> 4:9 Ap 3:6,13-16   <sup>n</sup> 4:10 Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42

<sup>o</sup> 4:11 Mt 1:21   <sup>p</sup> 4:15 Jo 11:47

ea' epes hiasi sagape Jerusalami sogawam. Afa' ina la'ififa ma ombaso'mas uga'i, 'Amom ina manda' maol inimba', owa'atin.<sup>17</sup> Afa' a' onda'i basef banagafi ma amom biam ina ata' mi'ipasa basef wapani anis daiasa agol agalemba, owa!. Na'amba basef ifimba a' fefe'agon hi'ilagona esis amam nematawa hiasi."<sup>q</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ea' agufumi motanima mofala amom biam mawisi wapani ma'ipam dindinip ma'i, "Ipa' bipa ina ata' pi'ipasa basef ifimba kwasakwasala ma agol Jisasi, ina ata' piwalipasa agol Jisasi ma anis amam nematawa, owa'i."<sup>r</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Owa! Pita naloma Jon magwa basef ma'i, "I'i afa' okwaha basef Godi ma ogagi'ma basef ipelifi, na'ambai andeande'ma naep Godi a'a owa? Ipa' ata' ukup pendanda'ma isimba pegawas pewalogas. <sup>20</sup> Apa' afa' biafa ina a' osopama malogof, owa'atin. Afa' ogawalapa basef hiafi ma hiahawes watilis wagame'asi."

<sup>21-22</sup> Ea' agufumi mowatania anif basef banagafi ma'ipamef amom biama mogasopama malogof, ea' mak wahom mafe!. Esis hiasi sasa'ma agol Godi lu'wagol ma hiahaom amamba sati amom biam manda'ami. Na'amba agufumi ina mati anif basef kofagefa ma mogaso'ama akafimi amom, owa'atin. Aman anamba amom biam manda' maol banagani ma bu'unai, aowas ananini natagamana nape atapin nogota lautai afagof 40-pelaiguf.

### Esis Kristen sandabetena sogofa' banagami ma sogawalapa basef Godi

<sup>23</sup> Agufumi Judai matagwaha amom biam motanima mafe'ma esis sagahapifanai, ea' ma'ipasa basef hiafi amom pris dembami maloma agufumi maga'ipamafi.<sup>s</sup> <sup>24</sup> Esis same'ef ea', hiasi a' nembel atotombel sandabeten sasa'ma agol Godi na'amba sa'i, "Dembinai, ina' nagahapila ilif itapi, ina' a' nanda' itap otaga, a naoh a hiahaom amamba hiami magapaumi.<sup>t</sup> <sup>25</sup> Fowa' gani ina' nanda' akunamapa ape'inai Devit na'i basef. Anen nanda' maol ine'ini ea' Ambal bu'unai ine'inai nasa'mana nahali'as na'i,

'Dei' maina esis owa! Judaisia ukup wandafip a'owa? Dei' maina esis mini'ap epes ukup awep a'owa' ma Dembinai? Owa' owa'atin. Esis ina la'ifis, owa!. <sup>26</sup> Amom dembami king ganimba itap hiagoma mandandombol maloma amom agufumi mandatama mape atogon manda' wandafa mogatalogofa Dembinai God noloma Krais Dembinai nasapa'ana nagafii'. Owa', owa'atin, ina la'ifim.'<sup>u</sup>

<sup>27</sup> "Herot naloma Pontius Pailat maloma anis epes ina Judaisi saloma esis Israel saila basef ifimba Deviti a' sakolata wambel ambalemba atembela sogapa'aga Jisas aman anamba bo'ona hilili'i nanda' maol

---

<sup>q</sup> 4:17 Ap 5:28,40    <sup>r</sup> 4:18 Ap 5:29    <sup>s</sup> 4:23 Eks 20:11; Nia 9:6; Sam 146:6    <sup>t</sup> 4:24 Sam 2:1-2    <sup>u</sup> 4:26 Mt 27:1-2; Lu 23:7-11; Ap 3:13

ine'inii, fowa' ina' nandandepana ea'i.<sup>v</sup> <sup>28</sup>Esis sandakolas atogona sonda' hiahaom hiami si'i fowa' ina' banagena okom ine'imi ma'i mogataga.<sup>w</sup> <sup>29</sup>Dembinai, ina' okom mondapoma basef hiafi wandafifi esis saga'iefi, ea' nendatopalopa afa' wanda' maola ine'i. Ama afa' banagefa endilisi ogawalapa basef ine'ifi, ma afa' ina ombal mohafa, owa'atin. <sup>30</sup>Ina' newamona lagof ine'igufi nihimba'ma esis ina' banagonai ma negatopalopa esis awasisi sogataga bo'wes wapani. Ea' nenda' hiahaom banagami mamimami ma agol Jisasi, anen bo'ona hilili'i nanda'mena maoli."<sup>x</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Esis sandabetena ea', same' ipat atamba sandabetenatai bolalata. Ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi si'inama esis, ea' sawalapa basef Godi banagambel, esis ina ombal mahasa amom agufumi esis Judai, owa'atin.<sup>y</sup>

### Kristen hiasi nembel atotombel

<sup>32</sup>Epes hiasi sagahapifanai nembel atembel, ea' nomonas atifis. Ina anin epen atitin nati anis hiahawes atitis ananisi na'i, "Hiahawes isimba ae'asi atis." Owa'atin.

Hiahawes hiasi asasisi, isimba esis hiasii atis.<sup>z</sup> <sup>33</sup>Amom aposel mawalapa basef ma'ipasefa Jisas Dembinai ape'inai notanima nogosafel, ea' basef amamifi banagef a'owa!. Ea' okom Godi nagatopalopa esis dowafi a' lu'una a'owa' ma epes isimba hiasi sagahapifanai.<sup>a</sup> <sup>34</sup>Esis sandatopalopa atin. Na'amba ina anin epen atitin la'afena esis hiahawes gwa'aisi main akan, owa'atin. Esis hiasi kofagesa itapi ifagwi, esis saso'asas anis daias satalis saso'asa otamba. Ea' sofa'ai otamba ambamba safi'i,<sup>b</sup> saso'amamba amom aposel. Ea' amom manda'amba maso' isimba gwa'aisi mais akasi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>36</sup>Ea' anona aman bu'unai agol ananigili Josep amom aposel manda'mana anagol agol Barnabas. Agol agalemba kofagogola na'amba, "Epen nogowa' banaga ukup epesi." Anen anona Livai, aman anamba anin ailan Saiprusinai. <sup>37</sup>Anen naso'asa itap ananipi anis epes satalep saso'ana otamba nofa'amba nafi'i naso'amamba amom aposel ma mogatopalopa anis gwa'aisi mais akasi.

### Ananaias naloma Sapaira sambaso'ma amom aposel

**5** <sup>1</sup>Anona aman agilinama Ananaias, anen nape naloma waulu'mana anani'wi Sapaira. Anen naso'asa anep itap asasipi anis epes satalep.<sup>c</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ea' nofa' otamba du'wanimba atemba naso'amamba aposel, du'wanimba ba'oma esis. Anen nambaso'ma amom na'i otamba ea' ma'umba naso'amamba si'imba. Waulu'mana wapani kogawa isimba.<sup>d</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Ananaias, ina' na'i aho'ma Satan nafi'i nawis nape si'ina

<sup>v</sup> 4:27 Ap 2:23    <sup>w</sup> 4:28 Ef 6:19    <sup>x</sup> 4:30 Ap 2:4    <sup>y</sup> 4:31 Ap 2:44    <sup>z</sup> 4:32 Ap 2:47

<sup>a</sup> 4:33 Ap 2:45    <sup>b</sup> 4:35 Ap 11:22-26; Ap 13:2-3    <sup>c</sup> 5:1 Ap 4:34-35    <sup>d</sup> 5:2 Jo 13:2

ma nembel ine'imbili ma dei' nagambaso'ma Ambal bu'unai Godi nagambaho' otamba du'wanimba ma itap apamba? <sup>4</sup>Fowa' esis ata' owa' sotala itapa, nogota atamba ata' itap ine'ipi atep. Ama dei' satalep ea', otamba ine'imbai nimafiamba. Dei' maina ina' okom mandanda'ma waf afambai awafi ma nembel ine'imbili? Ina nambaso'ma apa' epes atepa, owa!. Ina' nambaso'ma God."

<sup>5</sup> Ananaias name' basef ifimba, nowa itap a' afuna. Ea' esis same' basef ifimba ma nagaga', ombel mahas kwapete! a'owa!. <sup>6</sup>Ea' anom amam sa'umi maf'i mofa' alop ananipi mowa'ap lowaf mofa'ana mafe' mawana.

<sup>7</sup>Ama nogota bandata kwasakwasala awa wanifin a' nafe'ma main, ako'w waulu'mana kwafi'i kwawisi. Ako'w ina kogawa hiahawes sagatagama anini, owa!. <sup>8</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipa'w na'i, "Ipa' pegefa'ani moni ea' inimba nandahama itap apamba ea' ma'win, a'a owa?"

Ako'w kwambaso'mana kwa'i, "Aho! Ma'win inimba atin."

<sup>9</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipa'w na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' bipa pa'i basef baso'afi pandame'maefa pagagwamba Ambal bu'unai Dembinai? Neme'! Amam amamba ata' mofa' waulunamena ine'inai mafe' mawana, amamba maf'i malutu uta. Atiasi mofa' ina' wapani nigi'mana nefe!"

<sup>10</sup>Ea' kwafalis atis ako'w kowa itap felefele'ma bo'wagah Pitai afu'w. Ea' amom sa'umi mawisi nomon mati ako'w afu'w, a' mofa'akw mafe' mawa'w felefele'ma waulunama'w akwa'unai. <sup>11</sup>Ea' esis Kristen hiasi saloma esis amam nematawa sagame' basefa hiahaom amambai, a' ombel mahas kwapete!!<sup>e</sup>

### Amom aposel manda' hiahaom banagami mamimami

<sup>12</sup>Amom aposel manda' hiahaom banagami mamimami hiami la'afena esis amam nematawa. Ea' epes isimba hiasi sogahapifanai hi' alas a' nembel atembel sandakolas sape atogon ilaf ipat Solomoni felefele'ma ipat lu'unai Godi. <sup>13</sup>Anis amam nematawa hiasi ombel mahas, ea' ina safi'i sandakolas salomas, owa!. Apa' isimba sagape ando'i sasa'ma agof esis Kristen sa'i esis epes bu'wasi.<sup>f</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ea' anis amam nematawa hiasi sahapifa Dembinai, ea' safi'i timbi tambel sawisa mini'ap ananipi atapis sape.

<sup>15</sup>Esis saloma anis daias wapani sati banagami amamba amom aposel manda'ami. Ea' sofa' awasisi safi'i sambe'as sa'oh ando' ufiawa, salas belitagw gwagwigwagwi sofa'as safi'i. Esis ukup pa'i, i'i Pita ina nefe'ma esisa, ea' hapaimi. Andeande'ma owaf fenda' ambal ananili atol lefe' lumbisila'as.<sup>g</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi walemb hielimbi bagape felefele'ma Jerusalami wapani safi'i sandakolas salomas. Esis

<sup>e</sup> 5:11 Ap 2:43, 14:3    <sup>f</sup> 5:13 Ap 2:41, 21:20    <sup>g</sup> 5:15 Mk 6:56; Ap 19:11-12

sofa'ai awasisi safi'i salumai epes isimba ambagof awami mapais magahambombagasi. Ea' epes isimba hiasi sataga bo'wes hi' alas wapani.<sup>h</sup>

### **Ensel natagwahai amom aposel magape kalabusi**

<sup>17</sup>Ea' pris dembinai nepe nagali'ma pris hiamii naloma amom amamba hiami alipumi ananimi Sadyusi anep mini'ap, amom kowalam a'owa' ma maol bu'wani amom aposel manda'an. Dei' main amom mati esis hiasi saila basef amamifi. <sup>18</sup>Isimba atis dei' amom mosafel mombalo' amom aposel maso'am kalabus lu'wami.<sup>i</sup> <sup>19</sup>Ama a'i owamb, owa' anona ensel Dembinaii nafi'i nawisi' uta lu'utai indalelemba kalabus ea' nafelai amom aposel mawisi ando' na'i, <sup>20</sup>"Ipa' fo'o pilutu ipat Godi lu'unai nomon pewalapa basefa amam nematawa hiasi ma waf hiafi dambaifi ma ambal namili."

<sup>21</sup>Ea' amom aposel mame' basef ifimba, kuhibbita mafe' ipat Godi lu'unai ma'ipa esis amam nematawa.

Pris anamba dembinai naloma amom alipumi ananimi mafi'i mofalai agufumi hiami Israeli mafi'i mandakolas atogon. Ea' masapa' basef fafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa, mofa'ai amom aposel mugafi'i. <sup>22</sup>Ea' amom plisman mafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa, owa' ina mati amom aposel, owa'atin. Ea' motanima mafe' ma'ipa amom dembami ma'i, <sup>23</sup>"Afa' wati uta ipat kalabusi sowallowata sisihita, ea' amom plisman mugumafiatai malutu mumafi utagw hiagwi andeande!. Afa' wawisi' uta wawis nomon, apa' afa' ina wati anin open attitin nepe nomon, owa'atin."

<sup>24</sup>Ea' kepten nugumafi ipat Godi naloma amom pris dembami meme' basef ifimba ea' nomonas salasafe' hiahias ma'i, "Maim amamba atiasi dei' mogatagai?"

<sup>25</sup>Amom mape nomonas salasafe'ma isimba owa', anona aman nafi'i nataga na'ipam na'i, "Peme', amam amamba ipa' panda'am magape kalabusi dei' malutu ipat Godi nomon ma'ipasa basef esis amam nematawa."<sup>j</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Ea' kepten naloma amom plisman mafe' mufa'i amom aposel mafi'i. Apa' amom ina maham, owa'atin. Amom ombel maham ma'i, "Na'amba esis amam nematawa asokwaha otamba sohafa."

### **Amom aposel Jisasi ina ombel mahama mogawalapa basefa amom dembami esis Judai, owa'**

<sup>27</sup>Amom mofa'ai amom aposel malutu nogohnaep amom dembami esis Judai la'afen. Ea' pris anamba dembinai na'ipam na'i,<sup>k</sup> <sup>28</sup>"Afa' wa'lipipa basef banagafi wa'i, ipa' ina pewalapa basef pi'ipasef amam nematawa ma agol agalemba, owa'i. Apa' owa', ipa' panda' basef ifimba

**h** 5:16 Ap 4:1-2,6   **i** 5:18 Ap 12:7-10   **j** 5:25 Mt 14:5   **k** 5:27 Ap 4:18; Mt 27:25

fape fafe'agon hi'alagon Jerusalem asi'igina basef ipe'ifi. Ea' pa'i basef pasapagafa pa'i kofagema afa'imi, afa' waha aman anamba naga!".<sup>l</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Owa! Pita naloma amom aposel magwa basef ma'ipam ma'i, "Afa' ina ugi'ma basef epesi, owa!. Afa' undagi'ma basef Godi atif.<sup>m</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ipa' pandola Jisas lawag usi'igai ti'wanaeagai ea' pahana naga!. Owa!, God anamba bafapapa apa' Juda manda! lotumanai a' nasa'mana nosafel wapani wandof.<sup>n</sup> <sup>31</sup>Ea! God nofa'ana nalota ilif nahaponana nape lagol kwahisigili ananigili. Ea' nape agilinai ma notopalopa apa' Israel hiapai, nofa'apa mutanimai membema nelelemba opalefa nogakwaha waf awafi ape'ifi okom mogoso'anaf.<sup>o</sup> <sup>32</sup>Fowa' dei' wapani afa' waloma Ambal bu'unai Godi wagawalapa basefa hiahawes isimba hiasi afa' watilis ogogawasi. God naso'asa Ambal bu'unai ananinai ea' ma amam nematawa sagaila basef ananifii.<sup>p</sup>

### Gameliel na'ipa amom dembami Juda ma monda' amom aposel sa'ombemam

<sup>33</sup>Amom mame' basef ifimba, a' ukup wandalip kwapete' endilisi ma'i moha amom aposel mogai.<sup>q</sup> <sup>34</sup>Owa' anona dembinai nalutu la'afena amom dembami esis Judai, anen Farisi agilinama Gameliel. Anen dembinai tisa ma mu'uli Godi, ea' esis amam nematawa saganifela agol ananigili. Na'ipa amoma mogakwaha amom aposel mugawis ando' kwasakwasala.

<sup>35</sup>Ea' na'ipa amom dembami Juda na'i, "Ipa' amam Israelipai, ipa' i'i penda' anis maemaefaha amom amamba ma, ipa' ata' ukup pendanda' andeande' pilii.<sup>r</sup> <sup>36</sup>Ipa' pegawa ea' nogota tatumba fowa', anona aman Teudas nosafel na'i, 'Ae' aman dembiwai, agiliwai.' Ea' amam hiami felefele' ma 400-pelaim mafe' mailana. Owa' anis epes sahana naga!, ea' amam magahapifanai mafa' mafe' atona biana. Ea' maol amamini a' newala dowaf.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>37</sup>"A'i owa' maina nogota atamba gavman nogofa'asa agof esis amam nematawa hiasi, anona Judas daiana Galilinai nosafel nambemefa ukup anis epes hiasi. Ea' safe' sailana safela wandaf sapa' saloma gavman sa'i sili'amona. Owa' sahana naga' wapani, ea' epes isimba hiasi sagahapifanai safra' safe' atona biana hi'las. <sup>38</sup>Na'amba dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipa' ombel mondahepama amam amamba, ea' pekwhahom mopano. I'i amom monda' maola epes atisai, atiasi maol inimba awasin newala si'i maol amom biam doko' ali' aga'ipipami. <sup>39</sup>Apa' i'i God atona nowa' banaga amoma basef ifimba kofagefa ai, ipa' ina dao' atiasi la'ifipama pegasopama amom, owa'atin. Na'amba ipa' apepa' peloma God!"<sup>t</sup>

### Amom aposel mandagalama esis amam nematawa sagaha ewanama agol Jisasi

<sup>40</sup>Ea' amom dembami maila basef Gamelieli ma'i, "Afa' oham atin dowaf."

---

<sup>l</sup> 5:28 Ap 4:19   <sup>m</sup> 5:29 Ap 3:15   <sup>n</sup> 5:30 Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10, 12:2   <sup>o</sup> 5:31 Ap 1:8   <sup>p</sup> 5:32 Ap 7:54   <sup>q</sup> 5:33 Ap 22:3   <sup>r</sup> 5:35 Ap 21:38   <sup>s</sup> 5:36 Lu 2:1-2   <sup>t</sup> 5:39 Ap 4:18

Ea' mofala amom aposel mafi'i, ma'ipa amom plismana mogaham. Ea' ma'ipam dindinip ma'i, "Ipa' ina ata' pi'i basef ifimba ma agol Jisasi wapani, owa'i."

Ea' makwaha amom a' mafe!.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Ea' amom aposel makwaha amom dembami Juda a' mafe' mawis ando'. Mandagala God nati amom ila ma mogofa' akafimi nimanimi ma agol Jisasi.<sup>v</sup> <sup>42</sup>Amom ina makwaha maol inimba magawalipasa basef bu'wafi ma Jisas anen Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii, owa'atin. Nimaguf danda amom manda' maol mawalipa esis amam nematawa hiasi ipat Godi lu'unai, ifagw asasigwi wapani.

### Esis sandandepa amam 7-pelaima mogatopalopa amom aposela maol Godi

**6** <sup>1</sup>Nogota atamba esis alipisi sagaila Jisasi sataga hias a'owa!. Esis Juda hiasi apa' anis saga'i diga Griki safitap saloma anis Juda saga'i diga Hibrui ea' sa'i, "Nimaguf hiafi ipa' pagatopalopa esis amam nematawa isimba gwa'aisi main akasi, apa' anowa nematawa alifiwai ape'iwai owa!".<sup>w</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Amom aposel 12-pelaim mati nimanimi amamba a' mofalai esis alipisi isimba hiasi safi'i ma'ipas ma'i, "I'i afa' okwaha maol inimba ogawalipasa basef Godi ma ogatambe' gwa'aisi, na'ambai ina andeande', owa'atin.<sup>x</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ipa' Kristen alipipai, ipa' ata' pewando'ma anom amam 7-pelaim la'afena ipa' magape andeande'ma naep esis amam nematawai, Ambal bu'unai Godi nagape si'inami nomonas bu'wasi sagapaumi. Ama afa' onda'am mopoma mugumafi maol inimba. <sup>4</sup>Apa' afa' opoma ondabeten atin a oga'ipasa basef Godi amam nematawa ogatopalopas."<sup>y</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Amam nematawa hiasi ukup pa'i basef ifimba. Ea' sandandepa Stiven, anen nagahapifa Jisasi ma Ambal bu'unai Godi nagape si'inanai. Ea' sandandepa Filip naloma Prokoras, a Nikanon naloma Timon maloma Parmenas Nikolas. Aman anamba Nikolas Antiokinai, fowa' nafi'i naila waf esis Judai.<sup>z</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ea' esis hiasi sanda' amam amamba malutu felefele'ma nogohnaep amom aposeli mawamona lagofa amom manda'mam betena monda' maol inimba.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ea' basef Godi fandasauli' fafe!. Amam nematawa hiasi sagape Jerusalami a' sataga alipisi sahapifa Jisas. Owa' pris amamba hiami wapani mahapifa Jisas mailana.<sup>b</sup>

### Amom Juda mandakotima Stiven

<sup>8</sup>God natopalopa Stiven nowa' banagona, nanda' banagami mamimami lu'wami la'afena esis amam nematawa.<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ea' anom amam mosafel ma'i

<sup>u</sup> 5:40 Mt 5:10-12; 1 Pi 4:13    <sup>v</sup> 5:41 Ap 9:22, 17:3    <sup>w</sup> 6:1 Ap 4:35    <sup>x</sup> 6:2 1 Ti 3:7

<sup>y</sup> 6:4 Ap 8:5    <sup>z</sup> 6:5 Ap 13:3, 14:23    <sup>a</sup> 6:6 Ap 2:41, 16:5    <sup>b</sup> 6:7 Ap 2:43    <sup>c</sup> 6:8 2 Ti 1:15

basef mandahihianamaef maloma Stiven. Amom anom amam Juda manda' anin lotu daiani, esis sa'i ipat manda' lotuwatai agol na'amba. Amom fowa' manda' maol mape sisihima anis daias apa' dei' mape wahifim. Amom walemb Sairini naloma Aleksandriai ma anep itap lu'upa daiap Silisiai Esia.<sup>d</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ambal bu'unai Godi naso'ana gawa fasini Stiven. Ea' amom ina la'ifima mi'i basef migikila'ana, owa'atin.<sup>e</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ea' manda' anef waf baso'aifi ma mogaha Stiven. Ea' mofa'i anom amam ma'i basef ma'i, "Afa' wame' anen na'i basef nanda' Moses findiwana naloma Goda basef amamifi."

<sup>12</sup>Ea' amom masa'mai neleemb esis amam nematawai saloma amom agufumi asasimi maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi. Ea' esis safe'ma Stiven sombalon'ana sofa'ana safe'ma amom dembami Juda.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Ea' sanda' anom amam malutu ma mogasapagana anif basef baso'aifi. Amam amamba ma'i, "Dondol lifilafi aman anamba naga'i basef awafi ma ipat lu'unai Godi apa' manda' lotuma naloma mu'uli fowa' God naga'ipa Mosesani. <sup>14</sup>Apa' mame' anen na'i, 'Aman anamba Jisas Nasaratinai atiasi nohambombaga ipat anamba apa' manda' lotuma a' nondi' anef waf dambaifi feha'ofa waf hiafi fowa' Moses naga'ipapaf ape'i.' "

<sup>15</sup>Ea' amom hiami mandakolasi hi'alam naep do' matiti Stiven ea' mati amaga ananigai a' gogala' gataga si'i amaga anona enseli.

### Stiven nawalapa basefa amom dembami Juda

**7** <sup>1</sup>Ea' pris dembinai nepe nagali'ma pris hiamii nahali' Stiven na'i,  
"Basef ifimba endilisi a'a owa'?"<sup>g</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Ea' Stiven na'ipam basef laufi na'i, "Ipa' sahin owan, a ipa' ahape, ipa' peme' ae'. Fowa' bafamapa ape'inai Abraham nagape itap lu'upa Mesopotamia ina dei' a' nafe' wambel Haran, ama nogota atamba God Dembinai nogogala'i a' natagamana.<sup>h</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ea' God na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' nekwaha wambel itap ine'isi peloma sahin owan ine'isi a' nefe' anagon lauguni nepe anep itap ae' a'i igihimba'menap ine'i.'<sup>i</sup>

<sup>4</sup>"Ea' dei' Abraham nakwaha itap lu'upa Kaldia a' nafe' nafe' nataga nepe wambel Haran. Ama main, ahamana ananinai naga', ea' God nasapa'ana nafi'i nepe itap apa'e dei' apa' magapaipi.<sup>j</sup> <sup>5</sup>God ina dei' naso'ana itap apamba Abraham ma nogahapilap si'ip, ata' owa'atin. Itap apamba anep kwaia'up wapani si'i apop kwasala mende', owa'atin. Apa' God na'i basef endilisi atifa anaf owagama, dao' anen a' noso'ana itap apamba anona nohafilap nogaloma esis bafasana ananisi anaf sigi' sogatagai sogahapilap. Nogota atamba Abraham awani ata' akana God naga'ipana basef ifimba.<sup>k</sup> <sup>6</sup>Na'ipana na'i, 'Min'iap awasi ine'isi anaf sope

---

<sup>d</sup> 6:9 Lu 21:15   <sup>e</sup> 6:10 Mt 26:59-61   <sup>f</sup> 6:12 Jer 26:11   <sup>g</sup> 7:1 Jen 11:31   <sup>h</sup> 7:2 Jen 12:1  
<sup>i</sup> 7:3 Jen 11:31-12:5   <sup>j</sup> 7:4 Jen 12:7, 15:18; Jen 17:8; Diu 2:5   <sup>k</sup> 7:5 Jen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40

itap esis mini'ap anis epes daiasi. Ea' mini'ap epes isimba anis daiasi anaf sonda' mini'ap awasi ine'isi sonda' maol numa'uni agof akas sope lafela esis ea' sonda'as kwapete'as sope sofe' sotaga nogota lautai afagof 400-pelaiguf.<sup>l</sup><sup>7</sup> Apa' anaf owagama ae' egwamasa waf awafi esis. Ama anaf wapani esis mini'ap awasi ine'isi sogakwaha itap apamba suf'i sope sonda' lotuma ae' itap apa'e.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>8</sup> "Ea' God na'l Abraham atiasi notopa' alopa nogaila basef banagafi God nali' nala' lap nagalomana afi. Ama main, Abraham name' basef ifimba nailif natopa' alop ananipi anola Aisak nogamana ananinai ma nimaguf 8-pelaif fala'ana, a' natopa'mana alop ananipi wapani. Ama main, Aisak nataga ahama Jekopi, ea' Jekop a' ahama bafapapa amamba 12-pelaim.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Amom bafapapa 11-pelaim kowalamana owamam Josep. Na'amba mali'amonana anop nomop daias satalona ma agol akana nonda' maol nogape lafela esis. Ea' sofa'ana safe' itap lu'upa Isip. Apa' owa' God nape nalomana.<sup>o</sup> <sup>10</sup> Anen natopalopana natalogofa nimanimi hiami ananimi nape wahifina. Ama nemaf afamba anen na'i basef nagaloma dembinai king Isipinai Fero, God naso'ana gawa fasini na'i basef nalomana ma nanda' king Fero okom magailana. Ea' dei' king anamba nanda'ana nataga nape dembinai gavmana itap apamba Isip ea' numafi hiahaom hiami ma ipat anen kingi.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>11</sup> "A'i owa' main, nolom lu'unai nataga itap apamba Isip anamba hiagoma nafe'agon hi'alagon nafe' nataga itap lu'upa Kainan wapani, ea' esis satagama nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' esis bafasapa ape'isi sagape Kenani ina ata' sofa' anis gwa'aisi, owa'atin.<sup>q</sup> <sup>12</sup> Owa' Jekop Josep ahamana a' name' basef sa'i gwa'aisi sa'oh itap apamba Isip. Ea' nasapa' amom bafapapa ape'imi mali' mafe' dambadamba.<sup>r</sup> <sup>13</sup> Ama main, magi' motanima mafe'ma bif, ea' Josep na'ipa amom sahopana na'amba na'i, 'Ae' Josep.' Ea' dei' king a' nogawa amom wambota Josepi mafi'.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>14</sup> "Ea' Josep nasapa' basef fafe'nofalai ahamana Jekop nokwaha Kainan nigi'mana nogafi'i Isip, noloma esis wambota ananisi hiasi sataga 75-pelais.<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup> Na'amba Jekop niliana itap apamba Isip naloma bafapapa ape'imi ma main, amom a' maga'.<sup>u</sup> <sup>16</sup> Amom maga' ea', sofa'am sotanima safe' wambel Sekem sawam matmat atamba fowa' Abraham nowasa' otamba nagatalagoma ma awasi Hemoi.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>17</sup> "Nemaf afamba God na'i endilisi ma nonda' hiahawes isimba. Fowa' anen naga'ipa Ebrahama anen atiasi nonda'asi, nogota atamba felefele' dei' tataga. Ea' esis mini'ap ape'ipi Israel asataga lu'wis ea' amam nematawa a' hias a'owa' sape itap hiagoma Isip.<sup>w</sup> <sup>18</sup> Ea' anona aman

<sup>l</sup> 7:6 Eks 3:12   <sup>m</sup> 7:7 Jen 17:9-14; Jen 21:4   <sup>n</sup> 7:8 Jen 37:11,28; Jen 39:1-3; Jen 39:21-23

<sup>o</sup> 7:9 Jen 41:37-44; Sam 105:21   <sup>P</sup> 7:10 Jen 41:54   <sup>q</sup> 7:11 Jen 42:1-5   <sup>r</sup> 7:12 Jen 45:1-

4,16   <sup>s</sup> 7:13 Jen 45:9-11; Jen 46:27   <sup>t</sup> 7:14 Jen 46:1-7; Jen 49:33   <sup>u</sup> 7:15 Jen 23:2-20;

Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32   <sup>v</sup> 7:16 Eks 1:7   <sup>w</sup> 7:17 Eks 1:8

dambainai nataga dembinai king, apa' anen ina nogawa na'i fowa!  
 Josep nagape dembinai ma Isip, owa!.<sup>x</sup> <sup>19</sup> King anamba nambaso'mas  
 nanda'massa waf a maol numa'uni ma mini'ap esis ape'isi. Anen nanda'  
 waf awafi ma esis bafasapa ape'isi, anen a' banagona endilisi na'i esis  
 sokwaha awasi asasisi sope ando' ma a' afis.<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup> Nogota atamba Moses  
 ma'mana kolana. Anen awani fasinai a'owa!. Ea' mamasana sumafiana  
 andeande' ipat asasitai ma aomb wanemb.<sup>z</sup> <sup>21</sup> Ama main, sofa'ana safe'  
 sambaho'wana na'oh alop ando'. Owa' dembinai king Fero nogamana  
 kwafi'i kwatolona kofa'ana kwalagana si'i nogama'w akwa'unai si'ina.  
<sup>22</sup> Ea' Moses nanda' skul nalafa gawa hiani esis Isipi ea' anen a' aman  
 dembinai nanda' maol banagani naga'i banagafi ma seme'ef sagagi'mif.

<sup>23</sup> Moses a'i owa' nepe ma dambena ma afagof 40-pelaiguf ea', a' okom  
 mandanda'ma esis wambota ananisi Israel ea' nafe' natilis.<sup>a</sup> <sup>24</sup> Nati anona  
 Isipinai nahambombaga anona Israelinai a'owa!. Ea' Moses natopalopa  
 Israelinai na ha aman anamba Isipinai afuna. <sup>25</sup> Ea' anen nomonas  
 sandanda' sa'i, epes ae'asi atiasi si'i na'amba si'i, 'God a' natopalopa apa'  
 ma lagof Mosesi ma notagwahape mugape wahifipa.' Owa' owa'atin. Esis  
 ukup ina pandanda' na'amba, owa!.

<sup>26</sup> "A'i owa' wafilu, Moses notanima nafe' natilis wapani owa' nati anom  
 biam amom atom Israel mapa' wapani. Ea' na'i nohagofa amom biam  
 nohape'am ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipa' atipa sahomana owamana penda'as  
 na'amba, owa'i. Dei' maina ipa' pagahambombaga ipa' atipa?"

<sup>27</sup> "Owa', aman anamba nali' nagahambombaga anini nambasi' Moses  
 na'ipana na'i, 'Ami na'ipina ma negape dembinai ma negawaloga afa'?

<sup>28</sup> A'i ina' na'i nehe si'i nambati' nagaha aman anamba Isipinai nagaga?".<sup>b</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Anen na'ias na'amba owa', Moses ombel mahana nafa' nafe!. Nafe'  
 nape anep itap lu'upa Midian laogoma. Ama main, naso' nemata'w nola  
 awasi bias.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>30</sup> "Ama afagof 40-pelaiguf fafe'ma hi'alagof, owa' anona ensel  
 Dembinaii natagamana itap wafigima epes akagoma felefele'ma halaf  
 Sainai. Ensel nape nomona nif ileliwa fandom magatagai anoga lawag  
 sa'ugai. <sup>31</sup> Ea' Moses natolom a' nomonas hiahawes sandanda'ma amamba  
 magataga ma anini. Ea' nafe' felefele'ma nagatolom andeande', owa'  
 Dembinai na'ipana na'i, <sup>32</sup> 'Ae' God amom bafapena ine'imi manda'  
 lotumai. Ae' God Abrahami Aisak Jekop fowa' manda' lotumai.' Ea'  
 Moses bolalana ombel mahana ma nogatologon.

<sup>33</sup> "Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Tagwaha su magape bo'wagah  
 ine'igahii. Itap apa'e ina' dei' nagalutuma itap ae'api hilili'i. <sup>34</sup> Ae' ati esis  
 mini'ap amam nematawa ae'asi sagame' akafimi lu'wami itap apamba

<sup>x</sup> 7:18 Eks 1:10-22   <sup>y</sup> 7:19 Eks 2:2; Hi 11:23   <sup>z</sup> 7:20 Eks 2:3-10   <sup>a</sup> 7:23 Eks 2:11-15

<sup>b</sup> 7:28 Eks 2:21-22; Eks 18:3-4   <sup>c</sup> 7:29 Eks 3:1-10

Isip. Ae' ame' lef asasinai ea', dei' a' isila'i ma etopalopasa egelefata nimanimi amamba asasimi. Na'amba dei' ina' ea' safel. Ae' a'i esapa'ena netanima nefe' Isip.'

<sup>35</sup>“Moses aman anamba fowa' sosambalona saga'i, ‘Ami na'i ina' nepe dembinai ma negawalogapa?’ Dei' aman anamba atona God nasapa'ana nefe' si'i dembinai ma nugumafias nowambilasi nofa'as sogotanimai. God nowa' banagona ma anamba ensel natagamana nalomana naga'i ma lawag agamba sa'ugai.<sup>d</sup> <sup>36</sup>Moses ea' nao'was safe' sakwaha Isip, nanda' maol naninani banagani si'i God nanda'ani ma itap lu'upa Isip a naoh embel akwhahimi ea' anamba itap wafigima epes akagoma, ma afagof agwafomba 40-pelaiguf.<sup>e</sup> <sup>37</sup>Moses aman anamba ma'una anen na'ipa esis Israel naga'i, ‘Atiasi owagama God nosapa' anona sahomepa ipe'inai nonda'ana nope profet si'i Ae!’.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Ama a'i owa', esis Israel safe' sandakolas anamba wafigima fataupigima Moses aman anamba atona nepe nagaloma esisi. Anen nepe naloma bafapapa ape'imi wapani. Anona ensel nepe naloma Moses naso'ana basef Godi halafuta atamba Sainai ea' Moses naso'apa basef ifimba ambal namilifi apa!.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Apa' bafasapa ape'isi sandaiwa'ma sogame' basef ananifi, owa!. Esis sosambalona ea' sanda'agama anamba fowa' sagapanima Isip ukup paipailagon.<sup>h</sup> <sup>40</sup>Ea' sa'ipa aman anamba Eran sa'i, ‘Aman anamba Moses nofa'apai Isip magafi'ii, apa' ina mogawana nefe' nasa natawa ani? Ea' ina' da'mapa anona god baso'amunai ape'inai ma anen nope nogaloma apa!'.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Nemaf afamba esis sanda' anona bulmakau ea' sondolalima god anamba baso'amunai. Ea' sandagala ma god anamba sanda'ana lagof asasigufi atugufi.<sup>j</sup> <sup>42</sup>Ea' dembinai God naso'asa alafuga esis nakwaha esisa sonda' lotu sogafela agofa awin owambini alipini neloma ondowa si'i basef fagape buk profeti fagail buk Baibel fa'ias faga'i,

‘Ipa' epes Israel, ipa' paha bulmakau maloma sipsip pendalali ma ae' pagape anamba wafigima epes akagoma afagof 40-pelaiguf, a'a? Owa'atin!<sup>k</sup> <sup>43</sup>Ipa' pefa' ipat selitai panda' lotuma Molokatai, ea' pefa'ata taloma ametal si'i ondo'w god baso'amunai Refani, ambagof awami amamba hiami ipa' panda'ama panda' lotumami. Na'amba atiasi ae' a' ili'amonepa pefe' pepe lauguni peloma wambel Babilon gani wa'ol.’<sup>l</sup>

<sup>44</sup>“Fowa' bafasapa ape'isi sape anamba wafigima epes akagoma, nogota atamba sowalo sel si'i ipat sanda' lotu. Ipat atamba tihimba'mapa atamba God nagapautai. Ipat atamba God naga'ipasa basef ananifima. Esis sanda'

<sup>d</sup> 7:35 Eks 7:3, 14:21; Nam 14:33    <sup>e</sup> 7:36 Ap 3:22    <sup>f</sup> 7:37 Eks 19:3; Diu 5:5, 9:10; Ap 7:53

<sup>g</sup> 7:38 Nam 14:3    <sup>h</sup> 7:39 Eks 32:1,23    <sup>i</sup> 7:40 Eks 32:2-6    <sup>j</sup> 7:41 Jer 19:13; Emo 5:25-27

<sup>k</sup> 7:43 Eks 25:40

ipat lotu inimba sel nandahama ikwaf afamba God nigihimba'manaf Mosesi. God na'ipana ma nond'a'af ea' na'amba atin.<sup>l</sup> <sup>45</sup>Ama main, amom bafapapa ape'imi mafi'i maloma Josua ma mogofa' itap esis anis epes mini'ap daiapi. Ea' God nali'amona esisa nogohnaep esis bafasapa ape'isi. Ama nemaf afamba sofa'ai ipat atamba selitai, ea' sanda'ata totawa na'a atapita tape nafi'i nafi'i nogota Devit nagape dembinai king.<sup>m</sup> <sup>46</sup>Devit nanda' waf bu'wafi ma God natopalopana nogowa' banagona. Ea' nandabetenā Goda anen na'i nogala' anota ipat bu'utai ma God anamba fowa' Jekop nanda' lotumanai.<sup>n</sup> <sup>47</sup>Apa' owa', nogamana Solomon nanda' ipat anamba lu'unai Godi nala'ana.<sup>o</sup> <sup>48</sup>Owa' owa atin. God dembinai endilisinai, ina nagape ifagw agwamba epes sagala'agw lagof asasigufii, owa'atin. Basef ifimba fagail Buk Baibeli si'i anona profet naga'if,

<sup>49</sup> "Dembinai naga'i na'amba na'i, "Heven si'i sia ae' agapaini a itap apa'e ae' ahaponai bo'wagah hagatomama. Ipat mamahotama atiasi ipa' pela'meata ae'? Owa'atin. Atiasi ae' epoma nomaw anima? Owa'atin.

<sup>50</sup> Lagof ae'agufi atogof anda' hiahaom amamba hiami hi'alam,"<sup>p</sup>

<sup>51</sup> "Ipa' epes panda' du'wanigai. Ipa' epes pegelelama basef Godi si'i anis dais owa' sogogawa Godia. Ipa' pandaiwa' ma pegame' basef Godi ma nelelembi aligah ipe'isi. Dondol ipa' pegesambala Ambal bu'unai Godi. Ipa' panda'am na'amba atin si'i fowa' a'mesepa ipe'isi sanda'am.<sup>q</sup> <sup>52</sup>Amom profet hiami fowa' magapani esis akusipa ipe'isi sanda' waf awafima amom hiami hi'alam saham sanda'am aom. Saha amom profet maga'ipasa aman bu'unai hilili'i anaf nogafii. Ea' dei' ipa' pawalapana ma amom boumi mahana naga' ea!.<sup>r</sup> <sup>53</sup>Fowa' God nase'epa mu'uli ananini ipa'. Ea' amom ensel atom ma'ipipa mu'uli inimba, apa' owa' ipa' ina peme'an pagi'man, owa'atin."<sup>s</sup>

### Amom maha Stiven otamba a' afuna

<sup>54</sup> Amom mame' basef ifimba faha nelelemb amamilimbi endilisi a'owa!. Amom nalelef finditapa imunam dogw ukup wandafum endilisi ma Stiven.<sup>t</sup> <sup>55</sup>Apa' Ambal bu'unai Godi nape si'inama anen, naniga nati heven naep do' endilisi. Nati banagami mogogala'i Godi ea' nati Jisas nalutu wa'ol lagol kwahisigili Godi.<sup>u</sup> <sup>56</sup>Ea' Stiven na'ipam na'i, "Peme!! Ae' ati heven a' nandawisi' ea' Dembinai nataga epen nogofa' alop epesi nalutu wa'ol lagol kwahisigili Godi."

<sup>57</sup>Ea' amom gigal ma'oh mehip a'owa!, masopama aligah amamigahi mandaiwa'ma mogame' basef ifimba. Ea' mosafel masagih mafe' atef

<sup>l</sup> 7:44 Jos 3:14-17; Jos 23:9, 18:1    <sup>m</sup> 7:45 2 Sml 7:1-16; Sam 132:1-5    <sup>n</sup> 7:46 1 Kin 6:1

<sup>o</sup> 7:47 Ais 66:1-2    <sup>P</sup> 7:50 Eks 32:9; Jer 9:26; Ais 63:10    <sup>q</sup> 7:51 2 Kro 36:16; Mt 23:31

<sup>r</sup> 7:52 Ap 7:38; Ga 3:19; Hi 2:2    <sup>S</sup> 7:53 Ap 5:33    <sup>t</sup> 7:54 Mt 22:44; Ap 2:33-34; Ap 5:31

<sup>u</sup> 7:55 Kl 3:1

mombalo' Stiven.<sup>v</sup> <sup>58</sup>Ea' mali'amona na kwaha wambel nawis nalutu wambel ando'. Amom doko' mali' magasapaganama basefi mowalia siaogw amamugwi mambe'agw gwa'oh felefele'ma anona aman sa'unai nagalutuma agilinama Sol. Mowaliagw gwa'oha mokwaha otamba mehip mogaha Stiven.<sup>w</sup> <sup>59</sup>Makwaha otamba mahana atin owa', nandabeten na'amba na'i, "O Dembinai Jisas, ina' fa'ago ambal ae'ali!"<sup>x</sup> <sup>60</sup>Ea' nindiwia nembawa notawa na'i mehip na'i, "O Dembinai, ina' owa'i negwamama waf anamba aunai amoma, owa'i." Stiven na'ias na'amba, a' naga'!

### Sol nahambomba esis amam nematawa Kristen

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ea' Sol nomonas atifis naloma amom magaha Stiven nagaga'i.<sup>y</sup> Nogota atamba esis amam nematawa sandaiwa'ma esis Kristen sagape Jerusalami, sahas saso'as akafimi nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' isimba atis dei' esis sagahapifanai asafa' safe'agon hi'alagon atona biana ma anamba itap lu'upa Judiae Samaria. Apa' amom aposel atom ata' mapani atapim Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup>Anom amam magaila waf Godi andeande'i mofa' Stiven mawana, manda' lef lu'wani ma anen.<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>Apa' Sol nanda' maol na'i nohambomba esis Kristen. Anen nafe' nawis ifagw hiagwi atona atin nofa'ai amam nematawa hiasi sagahapifanai. Ea' nahondo'as nofa'as nafe' nanda'as sanda' kalabus.<sup>a</sup>

### Amom mawalapa basef bu'wafi itap lu'upa Samaria

<sup>4</sup>Esis Kristen safra' safe'agon hi'alagon walemb hielimbi analemb daindaialemb sawalapa basef bu'wafi Godi sa'ipasef. <sup>5</sup>Ea' Filip nowala nafe' anambel wambel itap lu'upa Samaria nawalipasa basef bu'wafi na'i Jisas anen Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii. <sup>6</sup>Amam nematawa hiasi same' basefa anen asati banagami anen nanda'ami ea' sagahembe' andeande'ma basef ananifi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>7</sup>Banagami amamba na'amba. Amam nematawa hiasi ambagof awami magapaisi, ambagof amamba manda'am wiwa ma'oh kwapete' endilisi a' makwaha esis mawisi mafa' mafe'. Ea' epes isimba lagof bo'wagah awamisi, anis isimba bihitagof fofowagalamsi, esis hiasi asataga bo'wes wapani. <sup>8</sup>Ea' dei' esis wambel ambalemba sofa' dagala lu'wani.

<sup>9</sup>Ea' anona aman nepe agilinama Saimon. Aman anamba fowa' nanda' naohi ufiali nepe atapina nafi'i nataga dei' nemaf afamba. Ea' nanda' ukup esis amam nematawa Samariaisi a malamafe' hiahiam a'owa'. Aman anamba na'ias na'i, "Ae' aman dembiwai."<sup>10</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi agof akasi a agufisi, esis hiasi hi'alas sandahembe'ma na'amba atina sagame' basef Saimoni. Sa'ias sa'i, "Aman anamba anen

<sup>v</sup> 7:57 Ap 22:20   <sup>w</sup> 7:58 Sam 31:5; Lu 23:46   <sup>x</sup> 7:59 Lu 23:34   <sup>y</sup> 8:1 Ap 7:58, 8:4; Ap 11:19   <sup>z</sup> 8:2 Ap 9:1,13, 22:4; Ap 26:9-11   <sup>a</sup> 8:3 Ap 6:5   <sup>b</sup> 8:6 Mt 10:1; Mk 16:17

nofa' banagami amamba dembinai Godi sofalam saga'i banagami lu'wamii."

<sup>11</sup>Ea' esis banagesa sagame' basef ananifi. Dei' main, nimaguf hiafi anen nanda' waffafifafi hiafi banagafi ko'op ufial ea' satelef a' nomonas salasafe' hiahias.

<sup>12</sup>Ea' Filip nawalipasa basef bu'wafi esis hiasi. Nawalipasa agol Jisas Kraisi ma sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Ea' sahapifa basef ifimba sofa' baptais. <sup>13</sup>Ea' aman anamba Saimon wapani nahapifa Jisas a' nofa' baptais nepe naloma Filip. Anen nati Filip nanda' ametal banagonai naninani si'i God nanda'ani, ea' a' okom hiahaom mapona.

<sup>14</sup>Amom aposel magape Jerusalami mame' basefa esis Samaria asofa' basef Godi. Na'amba masapa' Pitai Jon mafe'ma esis. <sup>15</sup>Amom biam miliana mandabetena Goda nogatopalopa esisa sogofa' Ambal bu'unai Godi. <sup>16</sup>Dei' main, Ambal Godi ina dei' nawisa esis, ata' owa'atin. Esis sofa' baptais atisa agol Jisasi atogol. <sup>c</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ea' amom biam mawamona lagofa esis ea' sofa' Ambal bu'unai Godi. <sup>18</sup>Ea' Saimon nati amom aposel biam mawamona lagof atogofa esis sofa' Ambal Godi. Na'amba anen nofa' moni ananini nafi'mai amom na'ipam na'i, <sup>19</sup>"Ipa' bipa pese'e banagami amamba ae' wapani ma ae' i'i egawamona lagofa anin epena, negefa' Ambal bu'unai Godi."

<sup>20</sup>Owa' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Hiahaom fasimi God nagaso'asam dowaf si'i preseni, amamba ina' okom mandanda' na'i ilama negatalom otamba ine'imbai? Owa'atin. Ae' a'i otamba ine'imbai beloma ina' pefe' wambel awambili hel. <sup>d</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ina' owa' bo'wenama nigawisa maol inimba Godi afa' wanda'ania, owa'atin endilisi! Dei' main, okom ine'inai ina usi'inama naep Godi, owa'atin. <sup>22</sup>Ina' newa' alafugama waf afamba awafi ine'ifi nembea nembel nefem'a God. Ea' nendabetena Dembinai ma nokwaha kofagema amamba ma okom ine'imi magapoma waf awafii. <sup>e</sup> <sup>23</sup>Dei' main, ae' ati ina' kowalena a'owa' ma presen hiahaom fasimi God nagaso'apami. Ea' nembel ine'imbili awambela isimba, waf afamba awafi afewa'ena atapif nepe si'i kalabus."

<sup>24</sup>Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'i, "Ipa' bipa pendabetena Dembinai ma anen nogatopalopa ae'. Ama hiahaom amamba ipa' pagal'ami ina a' motagame, owa!"

<sup>25</sup>Ea' amom biam ma'ipasa basef Dembinai Jisas Kraisi esis amam nematawa. Ama main, motanima mondowasa' Jerusalem. Magafe' ufia'w, mawalapa basef bu'wafi Godi walemb hielimbi esis Samaria.

### Filip nawalapa basef bu'wafi ma aman Itiopiainai

<sup>26</sup>Ea' anona ensel Dembinai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ina' nendendombola negafe' gani wa'ol awin natopa' negemba'ma, ma ufia'w kwa'waha

<sup>c</sup> 8:16 Ap 19:6   <sup>d</sup> 8:20 Sam 78:37   <sup>e</sup> 8:22 Hi 12:15

Jerusalem kwiliana kwagafe' Gasama. Ufia'w akwamba fowa' esis sagafe'akwi. Dei' a' owa!. Ufia'w akwamba kwape anamba wafigima fataupigima."<sup>f</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Ea' Filip nosafel a' nafe'. Ea' natagama anona aman Itiopiainai ufia'w akwamba. Anen aman dembinai nugumafi otamba hiambai ma kwin akwamba dembe'wi gavman kugumafi esis walemb hiagoma Itiopiai, sofala'w saga'i Kadesi. Aman anamba nimbewa' nafi'i Jerusalema nanda' lotu, <sup>28</sup>dei' na'i notanima nefe!. Anen natoma karis ananimi si'i wilkar ea' natoma nati basef fagail buk Baibeli fowa' profet Aisaia nanda'afi a' nafe'. <sup>29</sup>Ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ina' fo'o felefele'ma aman anamba nefe' neloma wilkar nanimba."

<sup>30</sup>Ea' Filip nasagih nafe' felefele'ma anen, a' name' aman anamba natalifa basef ifimba Aisaia nanda'afi.

Ea' Filip nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' negawa basef ifimba kofagefa dei' natalifif nagafi'ii, a'a owa!"<sup>g</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Ea' aman anamba nagwa basef na'i, "I'i anin epen owa' nihimba'mefa, dei' egawa basef ifimba i'imama?"

Ea' na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ina' lotai netoma neloma ae'."<sup>h</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Basef ifimba du'wanif Godi anen nagatalififi faga'iasa Jisas fa'i, "Esis sao'wana nafe' si'i sipsip ama sa'i sohana nogaga!. Anen si'i sipsip noganai esis sahapisana sagatopa'mana auf ananimi, anen ina nanda'am fe' atin na'oh, owa'atin. Ea' na'amba atina aman anamba, ina malogol gagalana, owa'atin. <sup>33</sup>Esis sapa'agana endilisi ea' ina sanda'mana kota basef usi'ifi, owa!. Anen awasi akana ma anis stitlis soganifa basefas. Dei' main, sahana naga' sagia ambal ananili ma ina ata' nope itap wapani, a'owa!"

<sup>34</sup>Ea' aman anamba dembinai nugumafi maola kwini na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ae' a'l ihalil'ina. Profet anamba na'i ami ma dei' nanda' basef ifimba? Na'lifa anen atona a'l na'lifa anin epen daian?"

<sup>35</sup>Ea' Filip na'i basef nawalapefa aman anamba. Nasumbai basef ifimba du'wanif Godi aman anamba naga'iefi fafe' fafe' ea' nawalapai basef bu'wafi Jisisi.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Amom biam ma'i mafe' owa!, matagama anemb walemb. Ea' aman anamba na'ipa Filip na'i, "Niti walemb ambamba betah. Dei' ata' main nape nili'ama ae' egefa' baptais?"

<sup>37</sup>[Ea' Filip na'i, "I'i ina' nihapifana endilisi ma nembel ine'imbili, ina' dao' ila."]

Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' ahapifa Jisas Krais anen nogamana Godi."]

<sup>38</sup>Ea' na'ias a main, wilkar negetawai, Filip naloma aman anamba dembinai misila' mafe' mowala walemb. Ea' Filip napis'i'ana.<sup>j</sup> <sup>39</sup>Ea' amom

<sup>f</sup> 8:26 Ais 56:3-7    <sup>g</sup> 8:30 Jo 16:13    <sup>h</sup> 8:31 Ais 53:7-8    <sup>i</sup> 8:35 Ap 10:47    <sup>j</sup> 8:38 1 Kin 18:12

biam makwaha walemb mandagiae wata'ita, kwafalis atis Ambal bu'unai Dembinaii nofa' Filip a' nefe'. Ea' aman anamba dembinai ina ata' natolona wapani, a'owa', dolomana. Ea' anen sonahana nandagala naila ufia'w anani'wi nefe'.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Apa' Filip nefe' nataga Asdot. Anen nefe' taun anamba hiagoma ganigani nawalapa basef bu'wafi Jisasi. Ama main, notanima nefe' nataga wambel Sisaria.

### Sol nambema nembel nataga Kristen

(Ap 22:4-16, 26:9-18)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Fowa' basef ifimba ata' owa' fetagaea, nogota atamba Sol nanda'am na'amba. Anen na'ias banagambel a'owa' ma nogahambombaga esis alipisi sagaila Dembinaii nohas sogaga!. Ea' nefe'ma pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii.<sup>l</sup> <sup>2</sup>Na'ipana ea' pris anamba nanda' basefa pas safe'ma agufumi hiami mugumafi ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi wambel Damaskusi. Ea' naso'ana pasa basef ifimba Sol. Faga'ias na'amba fa'i, "I'i Sol nogati anis amam nematawa sigaila ufia'w akwamba dambai'wi sogape Damaskusi, nondal kalabusimas nihapilas nofa'as sifi'i Jerusalem."

<sup>3</sup>Ea' Sol nefe' nataga felefele'ma Damaskus owa', kwafalis atis anom mogogala'i mafi'i misila'i heven a' mogala'ma anen a'owa!. <sup>4</sup>Ea' nowai nefe' na'oh itap ea' name' anagol malogol ga'ipana ga'i, "Sol, Sol, dei' maina ina' nanda' maola nagahambombaga ae'?"<sup>m</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ea' Sol nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ina' ami?"

Ea' malagol agalemba ga'i, "Ae' Jisas ina' nanda' maol nagahambombagai. <sup>6</sup>Dei' ina' safel a' nefe' niwis wambel lu'wambili. Bola anona aman ni'ipina hiahawes ina' atiasi nenda'asi."

<sup>7</sup>Ea' amom mafe' magaloma Soli mame' malogol agalemba apa' ina la'ifima mogai'i anif basef, owa!. Tol malutu dowaf. Mame' malogol gaga'i, apa' ina mati anin epen, owa'atin. <sup>8</sup>Ea' Sol nosafel na'i niti, owa' owa'atin. Nati akot atona. Ea' amom mahapila lagof ananigufi mofa'ana mafe' mawis Damaskus.

<sup>9</sup>Anen nati akot atona nape nimaguf wanif ea' ina na' wali'ita o embel mais, owa'atin.

<sup>10</sup>Ea' anona alipunai nagaila Jisasi nape na'amba Damaskus, agilinama Ananaias. Ea' na'oh nandondo'ah, nati Dembinai nofalana na'ipana na'i, "Ananaias!"

Ea' anan noga na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ape na'a."<sup>n</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel fo'o ufia'w akwamba saga'i usi'l'wi. Nefe' ipat Judasi a niti anona aman Tarsusinai, agilinama Sol.

---

<sup>k</sup> 8:39 Ap 21:8   <sup>l</sup> 9:1 Ap 8:3   <sup>m</sup> 9:4 Ap 5:39; 1 Ko 15:8   <sup>n</sup> 9:10 Ap 21:39, 16:9

Dei' nape nandabeten. <sup>12</sup>Sol na'oh nandondo'ah a' nati anona aman agilinama Ananaias atiasi nifi'i nuwisi nowamona lagofa anona nonda' naep pigati andeande' wapani."<sup>o</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Ea' Ananaias nagwa basef na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ame' basef hiafi ma aman anamba, waf awafi hiafi anen nanda'afa esis amam nematawa ine'isi gani Jerusalem.<sup>p</sup> <sup>14</sup>Anen nofa' agol banagagili ea' ma amom pris dembami ma nogombalo' amam nematawa sandabetena agol ine'igilii wambel ambale'e ma nonda' kalabusimas."<sup>q</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Owa' Dembinai na'ipana nasapa'ana na'i, "Ina' fo'o. Aman anamba atiasi nonda' maol ae'ani. Ae' andandepana ea' ma nefi' nigai'ipasa basefa agol ae'agili anis amam nematawa owa' Judaisia soloma amom dembami king asasimi moloma esis Israel wapani."<sup>r</sup> <sup>16</sup>Atiasi ae' ihmiba'mana akafimi maimimami hiami moloma nimanimi ma nogawalapa agol ae'agili. Na'amba ina' dei' fo'o netelona."

<sup>17</sup>Ea' Ananaias nafe' nawis ipat nomon nasa lagofa Sol na'i, "Sahome Sol, Dembinai Jisas natagamena ufi'a'w nogota atamba ina' nagafi'i na'a'e. Dei' nasapa'e afi'mai ina' a' nigati andeande' wapani ma Ambal bu'unai Godi nogape si'inama ina!"

<sup>18</sup>Ea' hiahom mape magasopama naep Soli si'i dunduwif agufumi, a' mandafi kwafalis atis makwaha naep Soli mowa. Ea' naep ananipi pati wapani, nosafel nofa' baptais. <sup>19</sup>Ama main, na' gwa'aisi banagona wapani.

### Sol nawalapa basef bu'wafi Damaskus

Sol nape anif nimaguf naloma amom alipumi magaila Jisasi Damaskus. <sup>20</sup>Ea' nafe' kwafalis ifagw hiagwi esis Juda sandakolasugwi nawalapa basef Jisasi na'i, "Jisas anen nogamana Godi."<sup>s</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Epes hiasi same' basef ananifi ea' sosafel gogolalasis kwapete' sa'i, "Aman anamba nagahambombaga amam nematawa sogofala agol agalembai ma wambel Jerusalem. Ea' dei' nafi'i na'a ma nogowa' esis nonda' kalabusimas nofa'as sogafe'ma amom pris dembami. Ea' ma'una aman anamba atona."<sup>t</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Apa' banagami Soli a' mataga banagem a'owa' ma basef nagawalipasafi. Ea' esis Juda sagape Damaskusi same' basefa anen. Esis ina la'ifisa sogwa anif basef sigai'ipanaef, owa'atin. Anen banagona nihimba'mas endilisi na'i, "Jisas anen Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii."<sup>u</sup>

### Amom Juda manda'mana waf awafi ma mogaha Sol afuna ea' nafa' nafe'

<sup>23</sup>Nimaguf hiafi fafe'ma ea', amom Juda mandanif ea' ma'i basef mandame'maefa moha Sol nogaga'. <sup>24</sup>Apa' Sol name' basef ifimba amamifi.

---

<sup>o</sup> 9:12 Ap 8:3   <sup>p</sup> 9:13 Ap 9:1-2,21; 1 Ko 1:2   <sup>q</sup> 9:14 Ap 25:13, 27:24; Ro 1:5   <sup>r</sup> 9:15 2 Ko 11:23-28   <sup>s</sup> 9:20 Ap 8:3   <sup>t</sup> 9:21 Ap 17:3; Ap 18:5,28   <sup>u</sup> 9:22 Ap 23:12

Ea' amom Juda hiami mape mumafi utagw hiagwi ma taun inimba owamb alip wapani ma ma'i moha Sol nogaga!.<sup>v</sup> <sup>25</sup>Owa' amom alipumi Soli mofa'ana owamb mafe' malota indalelemb otamba. Ea' malana nape anona folaf lu'unai, mapana mandelef malana nisila' indalelemb ando!.<sup>w</sup>

### Sol nape Jerusalem

<sup>26</sup>Ama main, Sol nafe' Jerusalem ea' na'i nondakolas nogaloma esis alipisi sagaila Jisasi. Apa' owa', esis hiasi ombel mahasana. Ea' esis ina sagahapifana sa'i anen alipunai nagaila Jisasi, ata' owa!.<sup>x</sup> <sup>27</sup>A'i owa', Barnabas nao'wana mafe'ma amom aposel owa' na'ipama Sol nagati Dembinai ufia'w ma Dembinai nagaso'ana basef anen. Ea' Barnabas na'ipam na'i anen nawalapa basef na'ipasefa agol Jisasi banagambel Damaskus, dei' anen ina ata' ombel mahana, owa!.

<sup>28</sup>Ea' dei' asogawa anen wambota atota Jisasi nalomas nape la'afena esis. Anen nanda' maol banagambel, nafe' Jerusalem anamba hiagoma nawalapa basefa agol dembinaii. Anen ina ombel mahana, owa'atin. <sup>29</sup>Nanda' maol na'ipasa basef naloma amom Juda mogagawa diga Griki ea' na'i basef napa' nalomam. Apa' amom mandaiwa'ma basef ananifi molaoma ufia'wa mohana nogaga!.<sup>y</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ama amom Kristen sahin owan mogawa isimba, ea' mofa' Sol mafe' miliana Sisaria. Ea' masapa'ana nafe' nape wambel Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup>Dei' esis amam nematawa Kristen sagape anamba itap apamba lu'upa hiagoma Judiai Galili a Samaria sape opalef awanelef sape andeande' wandaf mais a' owa'atin ea' esis Kristen sape banages. Esis sape lafela Dembinai ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi nowa' banaga opalef asasilifi. Ea' esis mini'ap Kristen apataga loup.

### Pita nanda' Inas bo'ona

<sup>32</sup>Pita nafe' walemb anamba hiagoma ea' niliana nafe' taun inimba Lida wapani nape naloma esis amam nematawa Godi sagape wambel ambalembai. <sup>33</sup>Ea' nati anona aman Inas. Alop bihitagof ananisi a' saga'ana, tol na'oh nala alahis atis nape nogota laota afagof 8-pelaiguf. <sup>34</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Inas, dei' Jisas Krais a' nanda'ena bo'wena wapani. Ina' safel nendondomba alahis ine'isi andeande!".

Pita na'ipana ea' dei' atef nosafel. <sup>35</sup>Ea' epes hiasi walemb ambalemba bialemb Lidai Saron satolona sambema nelelemb safe'ma Dembinai.

### Tabita kwaga', Pita nasa'ma'w kwasafel wapani

<sup>36</sup>Anembel wambel Jopa ano'w nemata'w kwagaila Jisasi kwape, agol akwa'ugili Tabita. Diga esis Griki sofala'w sa'i Dokas agol anin mafini sa'i

---

<sup>v</sup> 9:24 2 Ko 11:32-33    <sup>w</sup> 9:25 Ga 1:17-19    <sup>x</sup> 9:26 Ap 9:4,20; 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8    <sup>y</sup> 9:29 Ap 11:25; Ga 1:21

dia. Dondol lifilafi ako'w kwanda' waf bu'wafi ma kwagatopalopa esis amam nematawa kwahusi ma gwa'aisi mais.<sup>37</sup> Nemaaf afamba awasi'w a' kwaga!. Ea' sasa'opa alop akwa'upi ma sogawa'w. Ea' sofa'akw sambe'akw kwa'oh rum ilifami.<sup>38</sup> Wambel Lida nape felefele' ma Jopa. Ea' esis alipisi sagaila Jisasi same' basefa Pita nape Lida, sasapa' amam biam mafe'ma anen mahali'ana na'amba ma'i, "Ina' nifi'mai afa!. Niga'i ota' ota' owa!."

<sup>39</sup> Ea' Pita nosafel nafe' nalomam, ea' mafe' mataga mofa'ana mafe' rum amamba ilif ako'w kwaga'oma. Nematawa hiawai alifiwai wafi'i walutu felefele'ma Pita wape walef. Ea' wihibma'mana klos sagegw maim ako'w Dokas kwanda'masami doko' ata' kwape kwagalomawa.<sup>z</sup> <sup>40</sup> Ea' Pita nagalo'ma esis amam nematawa sawisi ando', nindiba nembawa notawa nandabeten. Ea' nambema amaga ananigai gafe'ma alop nemata'wi na'i, "Tabita, ina' safel."

Ea' ako'w naep pati kwati Pita, akosafel kwape. <sup>41</sup> Ea' Pita nahapila lagol akwa'ugili NASA'ma'w kwalutu. Ea' nofalai esis amam nematawa sagahapifa Godi saloma nematawa awamba alifiwai, naso'awa ako'w kotanima kwafe'mawa. <sup>42</sup> Basef ifimba fafe' anamba hiagoma wambel Jopa ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi same'ef sahapifa Dembinai.<sup>a</sup> <sup>43</sup> Pita nape wambel ambalemba Jopa nimaguf hiafi. Anen nape naloma anona aman nagandondomba agwafih bulmakaumi agol ananigili Saimon.

#### Ensel natagama Koniliyas na'ipana basef

**10** <sup>1</sup>Anona aman nagape Sisariai agilinama Koniliyas, anen agilinai kepten nugumafi soldia 100-pelaimi. Amom mini'ap soldia amamba saga'i agol soldia Italimi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>Anen aman nanda' lotuwi naloma hiasi ananisi sagape ipat atotai sanda' lotu ma God. Anen nagaso'as moni mais hiasi ma nagatopalopa esis Juda isimba kwahusi otamba mais akasi. Ea' dondol nandabetena God.<sup>c</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anef nemaaf wambomota awin nendemba'a 3 klok, anen nati anom maefah si'i na'oh nandondo'ah a' mataga alihim a'owa!. Nati anona ensel Godi nafi'mai anen na'ipana na'i, "Koniliyas."

<sup>4</sup>Ea' Koniliyas natolona, a' ombel mahana a'owa' na'i, "Dembinai, ina' na'i main?"

Ea' ensel na'ipana na'i, "God a' name' beten ine'ini ea', okom ma'i waf ina' nanda'afa nagaso'as moni mais nagatopalopa amam nematawa hiahawes akasi. Ea' God ata' okom mapomas atin sape. <sup>5</sup>Dei' ina' nesapa' anom amam mofo'o Jopa mowando'ma anona aman agilinama Saimon agol wa'agol Pita. Mofalana nifi'i.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aman anamba nape ipat anona Saimoni, anen nagandondomba agwafih bulmakaumi. Ipat ananitai totawa felefele'ma naoh gwafe' gogotambela."

---

<sup>z</sup> 9:39 Mk 5:40-41   <sup>a</sup> 9:42 Ap 10:6   <sup>b</sup> 10:1 Mt 8:5; Ap 27:1,3   <sup>c</sup> 10:2 Ap 3:1   <sup>d</sup> 10:5 Ap 9:43

<sup>7</sup>Ensel na'ipa Koniliyas ea', a' nafe'. Ea' Koniliyasnofalai amam biam ananimi manda'mana maoli maloma anona soldia. Soldia anamba nanda' lotu dondoli nepe nanda' maola Koniliasi. <sup>8</sup>Ea' Koniliyas na'ipa amam amamba wanom andeande'ma basef ifimba hi'alef, ea' nasapa'am mafe' wambel ambalemba Jopa.

### Pita nati hiahaom migisila'i heveni si'i nandondo'ah

<sup>9</sup>Ea' amom wanom mosafel mafe' ma'oh ufia'w. Ama lala mosafel mafe' mataga felefele'ma Jopa. Nogota atamba awin nandasapa' Pita a' nalota natoma ipat ando' ilifa nondabeten. <sup>10</sup>Ea' nolomahana na'i nea' gwa'aisi, apa' esis ata' sanda'as atin, ea' anom maefah matagamana si'i koh dondo'ah.<sup>e</sup> <sup>11</sup>Nati otaga ilif a' nandawisi' ea' anona maena si'i lowaf lu'unai endilisi nisila'i ilif nowalai. Anom maefah mahapila da'malififa biafigin biafigin malana nisila'i.

<sup>12</sup>Hiahaom magala lowaf anamba nomoni, mafis hiahaom hiami, amiguf hiagof haogof fagail alupi, faloma uguf mamimami hiami.

<sup>13</sup>Ea' anagol malogol ga'ipa Pita ga'i, "Pita, ina' safel neha mafis nea'am."<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Owa' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Dembina, ae' owa'i endilisi. Ae' ina ea' anis mafis apa' Juda maga'i awasisi, owa'!"<sup>g</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Ea' malogol agalemba ga'ipana wapani ga'i, "Hiahaom God naga'i bu'wami, amamba ina ni'i awami, owa'i."

<sup>16</sup>Amamba matagamana wanif na'amba, ma main, kwafalis a' motanima malota otaga heven wapani.

<sup>17</sup>Ea' Pita okom malamafe'ma hiahawes isimba na'i, "Koh dondo'ah inimba ae' agatulumi kofagema mamaahoma?"

Anen okom mandanda' na'amba atapina nepe owa', amam amamba Koniliyas nasapa'am magafi'ii a' mataga mahali'asa ipat Saimon nagapautai. Ea' mogawata, mafi'i malutu utaitama. <sup>18</sup>Ea' mofalana ma'i, "Saimon agol wa'agol Pita, anen nepe na'a a'a owa'?"<sup>h</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Pita ata' nepe okom mandanda'ma hiahawes isimba owa', Ambal bu'unai Godi na'ipana na'i, "Neme'! Amam amamba wanom ma'i molaoma ina'. <sup>20</sup>Ina' safel nisila' ea' nef'e nelomom. Ina' owa'i okom mope hiahaoma, owa!. Dei' main, ae' atowe asapa'am mafi'i."

<sup>21</sup>Ea' Pita nisila'ma amom amamba na'ipam na'i, "Aman anamba ipa' pa'i pigalaomanai ae' ea' ma'uwi. Ipa' pafi'mai main?"<sup>i</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Koniliyas anen kepten dembinai nugumafi soldia 100-pelaim hiamii, nasapa'afa wafi'i. Anen nagape hilili'i nanda' lotuma Godi. Esis Juda hiasi saga'i, 'Anen aman bu'unai.' Anona ensel

e 10:10 Ap 11:5-17 f 10:13 Lev 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 g 10:14 Mk 7:15,19 h 10:18 Ap 11:12, 13:2 i 10:21 Ap 10:1-2

Godi na'ipana manofalena negafe' ipat ananitai, ma ata' nogame' anif basef ine'ifi."<sup>j</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipam a' mawis ipat nomon, nao'wam numafiam mape owamb ambamba. Wafilu nosafel a' nafe' nalomam. Anom amam Kristen Jopaimi mafe' malomana. <sup>24</sup>Amom mosafel mafe' ma'oh owamb atotomb ufa'w, ea' mafe' mataga Sisaria. Ea' Koniliias nape nasasa amom. Anen nali' nofalai esis wambota atis ananisi saloma alipisi ananisi endilisi sunduwa'anima sape.

<sup>25</sup>Ea' Pita nafi'i na'l a' nuwisi ipat owa', Koniliias nafi'i natagamana nindiwa nembawa felefele'ma bo'wagah Pitai nanda' lotu nasa'ma agol ananigli.<sup>k</sup> <sup>26</sup>Owa' Pita nasa'mana na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel. Ae' wapani epen atowe si'l ina'."

<sup>27</sup>Ea' Pita naloma Koniliias ma'i, a' mawis ipat nomon, nati amam nematawa hiasi sandakolas sape.

<sup>28</sup>Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' pegawa ea' mu'uli apa' Judai ma'i owa'atin endilisi ma apa' mefe' mugawis ifagw a'a mope mogaloma anis epes daisa owa' Judaisia, owa'. Apa' God a' nihimba'me ma anis epes owa' Judaisia si'l ipa' na'a na'ipi na'i, 'Ina nendafa'ma anin epen ni'l anin nanda' waf awafii, owa'i.' <sup>29</sup>Ea' ae' ina esambala basef ifimba God naga'ipiefi, owa'. Ea' ame' fala ipe'inu afi'i. Dei' a'i ihali'ipa, "Ipa' pefale afi'i ma main?"<sup>l</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Ea' Koniliias nagwamana na'i, "Hiahawes sagatagama ae'i ma dei' nimaguf a' wanif fafe' ea', isimba na'amba. Ae' ape andabeten ipat ae'atai, nogota awin newala nagape owambuguma 3 klok. Nogota ea' na'amba atin si'l dei'. Andabeten ape owa', ati anona aman nalutu felefele'ma amaga ae'agai, luwaguf maim ananimi a' mombal mataga magala' a'owa'. <sup>31</sup>Ea'nofale na'l, 'Koniliias, God name' beten ine'inu ea', okom mapoma hiahawes hiasi ine'isi naso'asas nagatopalopa esis isimba hiahawes akasi. <sup>32</sup>Ea' ina' nesapa' anom amam mofe' Jopa mofalai Saimon agol wa'agol Pita. Aman anamba nape naloma anona Saimon ipat ananitai, nagandondomba agwafih bulmakaumi. Anen nape felefele'ma naoh gwafe' gogotambela.'

<sup>33</sup>Ea' dei' ae' kwafalis asapa' anom amam mafe'mago ina' ea' dei' ina' nanda' waf fasifi a' nafi'i. Dei' apa' hiapai mafi'i mape na'a ma naep Godi ma mogame' basef hiafi Dembinai nagase'enaef ine'i ma niga'ipapaef."<sup>m</sup>

### Pita na'i basef ipat Koniliasi nomon

<sup>34</sup>Ea' Pita na'ias na'i, "Endilisi atis, dei' ae' egawa okom Godi anen ina okom ma'i wambota mini'ap esis Judai atis, owa'atin."<sup>n</sup> <sup>35</sup>Anen okom maimaila epes mamahisa sanda' lotuma anini sanda' waf fasifi.<sup>o</sup>

---

<sup>j</sup> 10:22 Ap 10:45, 11:12   <sup>k</sup> 10:25 Ap 14:13-15; Re 19:10   <sup>l</sup> 10:29 Ap 3:1, 1:10   <sup>m</sup> 10:33 1 Sml 16:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6   <sup>n</sup> 10:34 Jo 9:31   <sup>o</sup> 10:35 Sam 107:20; Ais 52:7; Re 17:14

<sup>36</sup>Ipa' a' pegawa basef ifimba God na'if fagafe'ma apa' mini'ap Israeli. Anen nawalapa basef bu'wafi Jisas Kraisi, anen Dembinai ma epes hiasii nanda'apa mataga nembel atifimbil maloma God opalef fepe sa'umbel fegalomana.<sup>p</sup> <sup>37</sup>Ipa' a' pegawa, fowa' Jon nawalapa basefa esis sogombema opalefa waf awafi ma sogofa' baptais, nogota atamba basef fave' itap lu'upa Galili ea' fataga anamba walemb hielimbi agol Judia.<sup>q</sup> <sup>38</sup>Basef ifimba, basef Jisas Nasaratinai. God a' nandandepana na'amba. Anen naso'ana Ambal bu'unai Godi naloma banagami lu'wami. Ea' nave' walemb hiagoma ganigani natopalopa esis amam nematawa. Ea' dei' God nape nalomana nanda' epes hiasi Satan nagahambombagasi ambo'wes wapani.

<sup>39</sup>"Ea' ae' afi'i aloma amom wanom afa' wagawalapa basefa hiahaom amamba banagami anen nanda'am gani Jerusalemi naloma analemb walemb dialemb hielimbi apa' Juda magapoma. Ea' esis sandolona lawag sahana naga' ma waf afamba."<sup>r</sup> <sup>40</sup>Ama nimaguf bif hi'alef ea' fagafe'ma wanifi God nasa'mana nosafel wapani nawalapana alihina.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>41</sup>God ina nihimba'masana Juda hiasi hi' alas satolona, owa!. Nihimba'ma afa' atofa fowa' God nandandepafa ma ogawalapa basef ananifii. Anen notanima nosafel matmat wapani ea' wa' gwa'aisi walomana.<sup>t</sup> <sup>42</sup>Anen na'ipafa dindinipa uga'ipa esis amam nematawa ogawalapa basef alihif na'amba. God nandandepa aman anamba ea' ma anaf nogape aman nonda'masa kota epes isimba sagape namisi soloma isimba sagaga' ea'i.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Amom profet hiami ma'iasa anen na'amba ma'i, 'Banagami ma agol ananigili atogol God nakwaha waf awafi esis amam nematawa hiasi sagahapifanai.' "<sup>v</sup>

### **Epes isimba owa' Judasia ea' sofa' Ambal bu'unai Godi nawisas**

<sup>44</sup>Pita ata' na'i basef ifimba atin owa', Ambal bu'unai Godi nisila'i ma amam nematawa hiasi sagame' basef Godi nawisas. <sup>45</sup>Amam amamba Judaimi magahapifi mafi'i magalumai Pitai mosafel gogolalasom kwapete' ma mati God nagaso'as Ambal bu'unai ananinai dowaf si'i presena esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisia wapani.<sup>w</sup> <sup>46</sup>Amom Juda mame' esis sa'i anoga diga naninani sasa'ma agol Godi ea' amom gogolalasom kwapete'.

    Ea' Pita na'i,<sup>x</sup> <sup>47</sup>"Ina anin epen la'ifina nindaiwa'ma sogapisi' amam nematawa isimba embel, owa'atin. Esis a' sofa' Ambal bu'unai Godi na'amba atin si'i apa!."<sup>y</sup>

<sup>p</sup> 10:36 Mt 4:12-17   <sup>q</sup> 10:37 Mt 3:16; Lu 4:17-20   <sup>r</sup> 10:39 1 Ko 15:4-7

<sup>s</sup> 10:40 Jo 14:19,22-24; Jo 15:27; Ap 1:8; Lu 24:42-43   <sup>t</sup> 10:41 Ap 17:31; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 Pi 4:5

<sup>u</sup> 10:42 Ais 33:24; Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34; Dan 9:24   <sup>v</sup> 10:43 Ap 11:15, 15:8   <sup>w</sup> 10:45 Ap 2:4, 19:6   <sup>x</sup> 10:46 Ap 8:36   <sup>y</sup> 10:47 Ap 2:38

<sup>48</sup>Ea' na'ipa esis dindinip na'i, "Ipa' pefa' baptaisa agol Jisas Kraisi." Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ina' ata' nepe nelomapa anif nimaguf wapani."

**Pita nawalapa basef na'ipasef esis Kristen sagape Jerusalami**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ea' amom aposel maloma esis sahin owan sagahapifanai sagape anamba Judia hiagomai same' basef ifimba ma anis amam nematawa owa' Judaisia wapani sofa' basef Godi sagahapilif. <sup>2</sup>Ea' Pita notanima nondowasa' Jerusalem, owa' anis epes Juda sagahapifa basef Godi sape. Esis sahaphila waf fowa'ifi dindinip sa'i esis hiasi sagahapifanai sondagi'ma mu'uli esis Judai ma mogatopa' alop amamipi. Ea' solola'agomana dindinipa basef ananifi<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>sa'ipana sa'i, "Ina' a' nafe' nawis ifagw amam amamba owa' Juda mogatopa' alopia na' gwa'aisi nalomam."

<sup>4</sup>Owa' Pita na'ipasa basef laufi ma hiahawes hiasi sagatagai. Nali' na'ipasa basef dambadamba fagali'i nailif nafe' nafe' nambif. Ea' na'i,<sup>a</sup> <sup>5</sup>"Ae' ape taun Jopa andabeten ape owa', okom ae'ami mandambemef ati anis hiahawes si'i andanda'oh. Anom hiahaom lu'wami misila'i ilif si'i lowaf laufi endilisi. Hiahaom magahapila lowaf anamba da'malifinama biafigin biafigini mahapilana malana nowalai heven ilif ea' nafi'mai ae'. <sup>6</sup>Ea' ae' a'i ata' egawa amamba andeande', atologon nomon lowaf anamba ati hiahaom mamimami hiami magape nomona lowaf anambai. Ati mafis hiam haom magalutu itapi mafis alupumi maloma uguf amiguf hiahaom magail alupi. <sup>7</sup>Ea' ame' anagol malagol ga'ipi ga'i, 'Pita, ina' safel neha anom mafis nea'am.'

<sup>8</sup>"Owa' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, 'Dembinai, ae' andaiwa' endilisi! Fowa' ae' ata' sa'owe afi'i afi'i ataga dei' ae' ina aga' anom maefah awami alugumii, owa'atin.'

<sup>9</sup>"Owa' malogol agalemba gafi'i ilif wapani bif ga'i, 'Hiahaom God nanda'ami magataga bu'wamii, amamba ina a' ni'i alugumi, owa'i.'

<sup>10</sup>Hiahaom amamba matagama ae' wanifa ea', motanima malota heven ilif hi'alam.

<sup>11</sup>"Ama main, dei' atef amam amamba wanom mafi'i mataga ipat atamba afa' wagapoma. Anona aman nagape Sisariai nasapa'am mafi'mai ae!. <sup>b</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi na'ipi na'i, 'Ina' fo'o lomago amom, ina' owa'i okom molamefe'a.' Amom sahope amamba wanom wanom mafe' malome. Ea' afa' wafe' wawis ipat aman anambai, <sup>13</sup>na'ipafa ma nagati ensel nagalutumana nomon gani ipat ananitai na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' nesapa' anom amam mofe' Jopa mi'ipa Saimon agol wa'agol Pita ma nigafi'mai ina'.<sup>c</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ama nogal'ipina anif basef ina' ma basef ifimba atifa God notopalopa ina' negaloma esis wambota ine'isi soloma esis sanda'

<sup>z</sup> 11:2 Ap 10:28; Ga 2:12    <sup>a</sup> 11:4 Ap 10:9-48    <sup>b</sup> 11:11 Ap 10:23,45    <sup>c</sup> 11:13 Ap 16:31

maol ine'inii ma nofa'epa nokwahomepa waf awafi pitanimai pegape  
andeande!.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>15</sup>“Ea' ae' asoumbai basef a'if, Ambal bu'unai Godi a' nisila'mai esis,  
nafi'i na'amba atin si'i nali' nagafi'mai apa' Juda dambadamba.<sup>e</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ea'  
okom mapoma basef ifimba Dembinaii wapani. Ifimba faga'i, ‘Jon  
napisi'as embel, apa' ina embel atembal, owa!. Atiasi pefa' Ambal bu'unai  
Godi nuwisipa.’

<sup>17</sup>Fowa' apa' mogahapifa Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' God naso'apa Ambal  
bu'unai ananinai apa' dowaf si'i presen. Ea' dei' ae' ami ma la'ifiwi  
egasopama God? Owa'atin.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Esis same' basef ifimba Pita naga'ipasafi ea' ukup paso'asa basef  
ifimba asasifi saso'ma agol Godi sa'i, “Dei' apa' a' mogawa God nambema  
nelelemb esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisia ma esis wapani safe'ma  
anen sogape ambal namili.”<sup>g</sup>

### Esis amam nematawa Antikisi sataga Kristen dambais

<sup>19</sup>Fowa' amom magaha Stiven nagaga'i manda' nimanimi lu'wami  
matagama esis Kristen amam nematawa mahas. Ea' esis sagahapifanai  
safa' safe'agon ganigani ea' sataga anambel wambel Antik safe' anep  
itap biafip lu'wapi Saiprusi Fonisia sawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda  
atis. Anis daias owa'atin. <sup>20</sup>Apa' anom amam Saiprusimi maloma anom  
Sairinimi mafe' Antik mawalapa basef ifimba ma esis Grik wapani.  
Amom mawalapa basef bu'wafi ma Dembinai Jisas Krais.<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ea'  
banagami Dembinaii atom mape maloma amom, isimba atis dei' amam  
nematawa hiasi sambema nelelemb safi'mai Dembinai.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Ea' esis amam nematawa Kristen sagape Jerusalemi same' basefa  
isimba ea' sasapa' Barnabas nafe' Antik.<sup>j</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anen nafe' nataga nati God  
nanda' esis bo'wesa waf bu'wafi numafias nandagalamas. Nafela ukup  
esis amam nematawa hiasi ma sogaila Dembinai banagambel dondol.<sup>k</sup>  
<sup>24</sup>Barnabas anen aman bu'unai, Ambal bu'unai Godi nape si'inama anen,  
nagahapifana datimai. Ea' natopalopa esis amam nematawa mini'ap laupi  
ma sagahapifa Dembinai ea' sawisi mini'ap ananipi.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ea' Barnabas nafe' Tarsus nolaoma Sol.<sup>m</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ama natolona, nofa'ana  
nafi'i Antik. Ea' amom biam mape anagol afagol si'igili maloma esis  
Kristen amam nematawa sagape Antiochi mawalipa mini'ap laupi amam  
nematawa ma basef Godi. Ea' esis amam nematawa sagaila Jisasi, anis  
daias sofalas agol agalemba Kristen dambadamba wambel ambalemba  
Antik.<sup>n</sup>

---

<sup>d</sup> 11:14 Ap 2:4   <sup>e</sup> 11:15 Ap 1:5   <sup>f</sup> 11:17 Ap 13:48, 14:27   <sup>g</sup> 11:18 Ap 8:1-4   <sup>h</sup> 11:20 Ap  
2:41   <sup>i</sup> 11:21 Ap 4:36   <sup>j</sup> 11:22 Ap 13:43   <sup>k</sup> 11:23 Ap 2:41, 6:5   <sup>l</sup> 11:24 Ap 9:30  
<sup>m</sup> 11:25 1 Pi 4:16   <sup>n</sup> 11:26 Ap 13:1, 15:32

<sup>o</sup> Nogota atamba anom profet magape Jerusalami miliana Antiok.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Anona profeta amom sofalana sa'i Agabus, anen nalutu banagonama Ambal bu'unai Godi ea' nawalapa basefa nemaf lu'wafi nolomogahasafi atiasi fegataga itap walemb anamba hiagoma.

Ama a'i owa' main, aman anamba Klodius nataga nepe gavman dembinai esis Romi, nogota atamba nolom lu'unai a' nataga si'i fowa' Agabus naga'ias. <sup>29</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa sagaila Jisas Kraisi sa'i basef sandame'maefa sogofa' anin moni negafe'ma esis alipisi sahin owan sagape Judai ma sogatopalopas. Esis Kristen atona atin ukup pandanda'ma moni naga'omasi sawalogon saso'as du'wanin hiani nafe'ma maol inimba. Anis otamba hiambai saso'asa hiambai apa' anis otamba kwaia'umba saso'asa kwaia'umba. Hiasi sanda'as na'amba atin. <sup>30</sup> Esis sanda'as na'amba, sasapa' Barnabasi Sol biam mofa' moni inimba mafe'ma amom agufumi mugumafi esis amam nematawa Kristen sagape Jerusalami.

### Dembinai king Herot nahe Jems naga' ea' nanda' Pita nanda' kalabus

**12** <sup>1</sup> Nogota atamba dembinai king Herot nahambombaga anis amam nematawa Kristen. <sup>2</sup> Ea' na'ipa anom soldia ananimi maha Jems, Jon sahomana bainat naga'.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup> Ea' anen nati esis Juda sa'i aho'ma isimba ea' nanda' kalabusima Pita wapani nogota atamba esis Juda sanda' gwa'aisi lu'wasi saga' bret wafitai owa' togatifia. <sup>4</sup> Anen nombalo' Pita nanda'ana nanda' kalabus. Ea' nanda'ana nafe'ma soldia misi'ah biahi biah ea' mumafiana. Herot okom mandanda' na'i ota' ma esis Juda sope sea' gwa'aisi lu'wasi saga'i Pasovai ma hi'ilas, dao' a' nola'i Pita nuwisi ando'ma naep amam nematawa hiasi sotolona, a' nohana noga'.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Owa' Pita napani kalabus amom mape mumafiana. Apa' lifilafi esis Kristen sandabeten banagambela God nugumafiana.<sup>r</sup>

### Ensel nelefatai Pita kalabus

<sup>6</sup> Ama wafilu Herot na'i nofa' Pita nefe' kot. Ea' nemaf afamba owa' ata' fetaga ulala, a'i owa' owamb ambamba Pita na'oh la'afena anom soldia biam. Amom mowa' Pita sen biafin. Anom soldia malutu mumafi uta ipat atamba sanda' kalabusa. <sup>7</sup> Ea' kwafalis atis atef bif owa', ensel Dembinaii nataga naloma nogogala'i nogala' nawis ipat sanda' kalabusa nomon. Ea' ensel napisi lambeh Pitai ninimbalana na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel kwafalis."

Ea' sen pele'atana dowaf lagof Pitai nowa na'oh itap.

<sup>8</sup> Ea' ensel na'ipana na'i, "Ina' waho' let nugundisa klos la su bo'wagah ine'igahi."

Ea' Pita nanda'am si'i ensel naga'ipana. Ea' ensel na'ipana wapani na'i, "La saket ine'inai nigi'ma ae' nifi'i."

<sup>o</sup> 11:27 Ap 21:10   <sup>P</sup> 12:2 Ap 4:3   <sup>Q</sup> 12:4 Je 5:16   <sup>R</sup> 12:5 Ap 5:23

<sup>9</sup>Ea' Pita nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusa nomon nagi'ma ensel a' nafe'. Apa' anen ina nogawa hiahawes isimba ensel nanda'asi na'i endilisi, owa'. Pita na'i owa', si'i na'oh nandondo'ah atin.<sup>s</sup> <sup>10</sup>Amom biam mafe' makwaha amom plisman malutu magali'i mafe' mikila' anom wapani ea' mafe' mataga uta lu'utai ainambitai. Uta atamba sagafe' tauna. Ea' uta atamba lu'utai tandawisi' dowafa amom biam. Ea' amom makwaha kalabus mawisi ando' a' mafe' ano'w uchia'w. Ea' kwafalis atis ensel a' nandambaho'ma Pita nafe' anagon.

<sup>11</sup>Ea' okom Pitai a' mataga alihim nogawa na'i, "Dei' ae' egawa endilisi. Dembinai nasapa'l ensel ananinai nafi'i natagwahowe ma lagol dembinai king Heroti, ma awami amamba hiami esis Juda ukup papoma sa'i sonda'me ami."<sup>t</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Anen okom mandanda'ma isimba ea', nafe' ipat Mariai, Jon Mak ma'mana nati esis Kristen sandakolas sape ipat atamba atota sape sandabeten. <sup>13</sup>Ea' Pita nafe' nalutu naha uta ando', ano'w nemata'w kwanda'mas maoli agili'wa Roda kwafi'i kwa'i kuwisi' uta. <sup>14</sup>Owa' kwame' malogol Pitai a' kogawana, okom akwa'umi sonaha'w a'owa' ea' ina kwawisi' uta, owa'. Kwasagih kotanima kwafe' nomon kwa'ipas kwa'i, "Pita nani nalutu uta ando!"<sup>u</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Owa' esis sa'ipa'w sa'i, "Ina' okom maolena a'a!"

Owa' ako'w dindinapi'w kwa'ias kwa'i, "Owa'atin. Endilisi atis, anen nalutu ando!"

Ea' esis sa'i, "Anamba ensel ananinai atona."

<sup>16</sup>Owa' Pita ata' nalutu naha uta atapina. Ea' esis same'ana safe' sawisi' uta satolona, sosafel gogolalasis kwapete'asa anen.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Ea' Pita nanda' lagol atogol na'ipasa sogasopama malogof. Ea' na'ipasa hiahawes isimba Dembinai nofa'ana nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusa nao'wana nagawisi ando!. Ea' na'i, "Ipa' pi'ipago Jems nolomago sahin owan ama hiahawes isimba."

Ea' nakwaha esis notanima nawisi ando' nafe' anagon.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ama awin natafi, amom soldia matimana owa', a' mosafel gogolalasom kwapete' nomonas hiahawes sapaomana ea' ma'i, "Pita nafe' ani?"

<sup>19</sup>Ea' Herot wapani nala' nolaoma Pita, apa' owa' owa'atin, ina natolona nofa'anai, owa!. Ea' nandambema nahali' amom soldia nanda' kotimama noham mogaga!.

### Dembinai king Herot ea' naga'

Ea' Herot nakwaha itap lu'upa Judia nafe' niliana napani wambel Sisaria.<sup>x</sup>

---

<sup>s</sup> 12:9 Ap 5:19   <sup>t</sup> 12:11 Ap 12:25, 15:37   <sup>u</sup> 12:14 Ap 26:24; Mt 18:10   <sup>v</sup> 12:16 Ap 13:16, 19:33; Ap 21:40   <sup>w</sup> 12:17 Ap 5:22-24   <sup>x</sup> 12:19 1 Kin 5:11; Esi 27:17

<sup>20</sup>Anen okom numbutinama esis amam nematawa sagape walemb lu'walimbi bialemb Tairi Saidon. Ea' anis epes Tairi Saidon sakolata safi'mai anen. Ea' sali' solaoma Blastus, nanda' maola dembinai kingi. Ea' sonandana basef salefa sonda' okom anamba wandafunai nogaga!. Dei' main, epes sagape walemb ambalemba bielimbi sogofa' gwa'aisi ma itap lu'upa kingi.

<sup>21</sup>Ama anef nemaf Herot nandandepafi anen nandausa sosaf dembinai kingi ea' nape natoma sia kingi nanda' basef lu'wafi ma esis. <sup>22</sup>Ea' esis sematefana sa'i mehip sa'i, "Anamba malogol anona dembinai si'i God. Anen ina malogol anona oopeni, owa'atin!"<sup>y</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ea' Herot ina ata' nasa'ma agol Godi, a' owa'atin. Na'amba dei' atef ensel Dembinaii nahana. Ea' asagof uguf sa'usa'usi sahana sahahape' alop ananinai ea' afuna.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Ea' basef Dembinaii fataga banagef fafe' walemb hielimbi ma epes hiasi sagahapifana.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Barnabas naloma Sol mambifa maol God nagaso'amani hi'alan Jerusalem ea' motanima mafe' Antioch mao'wa Jon Mak nafe' nalomam.

### Esis Kristen sasapa! Barnabas naloma Sol mafe' manda' maol Godi

**13** <sup>1</sup>Esis amam nematawa Kristen sagape Antiochi anom amam magawalapa basef fasifi Godi mape. Anom profet maloma anom tisa magawalipasa basef Godi isimba sagahapifanai. Agof amamugufi agwafomba. Barnabasi Saimon agol wa'agol Naisa, Lusius, anen wambel Sairinina, maloma Sol, a Manain, anen alipunai Heroti gavman dembinai.<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>Esis Kristen sololama gwa'aisi sanda' lotuma God atona sape. Ea' Ambal bu'unai Godi na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' pendandepa Barnabasi Sola maol inimba ae' efalam andandepam monda'ani."<sup>c</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ea' esis sololama gwa'aisi sandabeten, sawamona lagofa amom biam sasapa'am mafe'.<sup>d</sup>

### Barnabas naloma Sol mawalapa basef bu'wafi Godi anin ailan Saiprus

<sup>4</sup>Ambal bu'unai Godi nasapa' amom biam mafe' miliana anambel wambel Selusia. Ea' malota anop sip na'amba Salusia pofa'am mafe' anin ailan Saiprus.<sup>e</sup> <sup>5</sup>Ea' mataga Salamis, mawis nomon ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai ma'ipasa basef bu'wafi Godi, Jon Mak wapani nape nalomam natopalopam.

<sup>6</sup>Amom mafe' mataga walemb ambalemba hielimbi bagape ailan inimba Saiprusi, ea' mafe' mataga wambel Pafos bape bagandi'i. Ea' mati anona aman anen Judainai. Anen nanda' ko'op pagaloma hiahaom

---

<sup>y</sup> 12:22 Dan 5:20   <sup>z</sup> 12:23 Ais 55:11; Ap 6:7, 19:20   <sup>a</sup> 12:24 Ap 11:29-30; Ap 12:12, 15:37   <sup>b</sup> 13:1 Ap 9:15, 11:27   <sup>c</sup> 13:2 Ap 6:6   <sup>d</sup> 13:3 Ap 15:39   <sup>e</sup> 13:4 Ap 12:12, 13:13

mamimami baso'amii. Anen profet nagambaso'ma esis hiasii, agilinama Barjisas. <sup>7</sup>Anen alipunai ma dembinai gavman agilinama Sergius Paulus. Sergius Paulus anen nomonas fasisi sagapaunai. Anennofalai Barnabas naloma Sol mafi'i ma anen nogame' basef Godi ma amom.<sup>f</sup> <sup>8</sup>Owa' aman anamba agol ananigili diga Griki sa'i Elimas, nanda' ko'opi nataloga amom biam Barnabasi Sol. Na'i nupati okom gavman anamba dembinai ma ina atiasi nohapifa basef Godi. <sup>9</sup>Owa' aman anamba Sol, sogofalana Poli, anen banagami lu'wami Ambal bu'unai Godi magapaunai. Ea' anen naep do' Elimas natotolona na'ipana na'i, <sup>10</sup>"Ina' awani nogama Satani! Ina' bounai ma waf afamba hiafi fasifi! Waf afamba baso'amifi hiafi awafi asil'ifa ina' endilisi! Ina' nimaguf hiafi dondol nagambemefa basef endilisifi bu'wafi Dembinaii fagataga baso'afi. Dei' maina ina' nandaiwa'ma negakwaha waf awafi ine'ifi?<sup>g</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ea' dei' ina' neme!. Dei' Dembinaii a' nehena lagol ananigili ea' atiasi naep ine'ipi pese'ena. Ea' ina' atiasi niti awin alipini, owa!. Ea' nepe na'amba atin anif nimaguf."

Pol na'ias na'amba ma ea', kwafalis atis anom maefah si'i ilagwi akot tasopama naep Elimasi. Ea' naha ganigani nafe' nolaoma anis epesa sogahapila lagof ananigufi ma sigihimba'mana uchia'w anen. <sup>12</sup>Ea' gavman anamba dembinai nati hiahawes isimba gogolalasona endilisi ma basef Dembinaii ea' dei' nahapifa Jisas.<sup>h</sup>

### **Poli Barnabas mafe' mataga wambel Antiok bagape itap lu'upa Pisidiai**

<sup>13</sup>Pol naloma amom magalumanai makwaha wambel Pafos ea' sip pofa'am mafe' anambel wambel Perga bagape anep itap lu'upa Pamfilia. Owa' aman anamba Jon nakwaha amom notanima nafe' Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup>Ea' makwaha wambel ambalemba Perga mafe' mataga anambel wambel Antiok bagape anep itap lu'upa Pisidiai. A'i owa' nemaf afamba sabat esis Juda sagapoma noma'wafi amom mafe' mawis ipat Juda sandakolasatai ea' matoma sia.<sup>i</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ea' anona aman natalifa basefa mu'uli God nagaso' Moses faloma basef amom profet maga'iefi ea' ma main, amom agufumi Judai masapa' basef fafe'ma Pol naloma amom manda' maol atini ma'ias ma'i, "Alipipai, ipa' i'i anif basefa fegewa' banaga ukup esis amam nematawai ma, dao' ipa' awi kiaeef."<sup>j</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ea' Pol nosafel NASA'ma lagol na'i basef na'i,

"Ipa' Israel hipai paloma ipa' anipa epes penda' lotuma Godi, ipa' peme' basef ae'afi.<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup>God dembinai esis Israeli, anen nandandepa esis akusapa ape'isi ma afamba esis sefe' sailas sagapani itap apamba lu'upa Isip ea' anen nanda'as sataga hias a'owa' mini'ap laupi. A'i owa' main, banagami ananimi atom nofa' esis sakwaha itap apamba safi'i.<sup>l</sup> <sup>18</sup>Ama

---

<sup>f</sup> 13:7 2 Ti 3:8    <sup>g</sup> 13:10 Ap 9:8    <sup>h</sup> 13:12 Ap 13:5, 15:38    <sup>i</sup> 13:14 Ap 15:21    <sup>j</sup> 13:15 Ap 12:17    <sup>k</sup> 13:16 Eks 1:7, 6:6; Eks 12:51    <sup>l</sup> 13:17 Eks 16:35; Nam 14:34; Diu 1:31

owa', anamba wafigima fataupigima nofa' nimanimi ma waf asasifi ma afagof agwafomba 40-pelaiguf.<sup>m</sup> <sup>19</sup> Ma itap lu'upa agilipa Kainan anen nahambombaga misi'ah 7-pelaih amam nematawa hiasi ea' nasso'asa itap apamba pafe'ma esis Israel,<sup>n</sup> <sup>20</sup> ea' sahapila itap apamba sape afagof agwafomba 450-pelaiguf.

"Ea' anen nasal'ma amom dembami esis Israeli ea' amom mumafi esis sape sape satagama nemaf aman anamba profet Samuel nagataga.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Nogota atamba esis sawa salef sa'i sofa' anona king dembinai, ea' God naso'asa anona aman Sol, Kis nogamana. Aman anamba nataga mini'ap Benjamina. Ea' anen nepe king dembinai ma afagof hiagufi 40-pelaiguf.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>22</sup> "A'i owa' main, God nali'amona king Sol, nanda' Devit nataga nepe king asasinai. Anen na'ipasa aman anamba Devit na'i, 'Devit nogama Jesii, okom ae'ami maimailana a'owa!. Anen atiasi nogaila okom ae'ami atom maga'iasi."<sup>q</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ea' God nanda'as na'amba si'i fowa' na'ias na'i nonda'as. Ama wambota Deviti owagama God nosa'ma Jisas, aman anamba nogofa' apa' Israeli.<sup>r</sup> <sup>24</sup> Fowa' Jisas ata' owa' nifili'a, nogota atamba aman anamba Jon nawalapa basef na'ipa esis Israel hiasi ma sombema nelelemb sokwaha waf awafi sefe'ma Goda sogofa' baptais.<sup>s</sup> <sup>25</sup> Ea' felefele'ma Jon na'i nonda' maol ananini hi'igalan, a' na'i, 'Ipa' ukup papoma ae' pa'imama? Ae' ina aman anamba dembinai ipa' pape pegehafanai, owa!. Ipa' peme! Aman anamba anaf nigi'ma ae' nogafi'ii, anen bu'unai nikila' ae!. Ae' ina bu'uwai ma egatagwaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa!'<sup>t</sup>

<sup>26</sup> "Ipa' sahin owan, ipa' mini'ap epes pagataga Abrahami, anipa ea' daipa panda' lotuma Godi, peme!. Dei' basef ifimba God nasapa'ef fafi'mai apa' hiapai. Basef ifimba ma anen atiasi nofa'apa mokwaha waf awafi mogotanimai.<sup>u</sup> <sup>27</sup> Ea' esis sagape Jerusalami saloma amom agufumi asasimi, esis ina sogawa aman anamba nofa'apa mogotanimai, owa!. Esis ina sogawa andeande' basef ifimba amom profet fowa' maga'iefi, owa!. Anom agufumi matalifif sabat nimaguf hiafi sagapoma nomawifi. Apa' ina sogawef, owa!. Basef ifimba atif fataga endilisi nemaf afamba esis sanda' kotima Jisas saga'i anen aman aunai ma sahana nogaga!.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Esis ina sati anif basef kofagefa waf awafi ma sohana nogaga!, owa!. Ea' sofalai gavman dembinai Pailat ma ni'i aho'ma mohana nogaga! dowaf.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Esis sanda'as hi'alas hiahawes isimba si'i fowa' amom profet ma'i basef manda'ef fagape buk Baibeli maga'ifa anini. Ama main, esis satagwaha anen nisila'i lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai ea' sawana anota matmat.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>m</sup> 13:18 Diu 7:1; Jos 14:1   <sup>n</sup> 13:19 Het 2:16; 1 Sml 3:20   <sup>o</sup> 13:20 1 Sml 8:5,19; 1 Sml

10:20-24   <sup>P</sup> 13:21 1 Sml 13:14; 1 Sml 16:13; Sam 89:20   <sup>q</sup> 13:22 2 Sml 7:12-16; Ais

11:1   <sup>r</sup> 13:23 Mt 3:1-2   <sup>s</sup> 13:24 Jo 1:20,27   <sup>t</sup> 13:25 Ap 13:16   <sup>u</sup> 13:26 Jo 16:3; Ap 3:17

<sup>v</sup> 13:27 Mt 27:22-23   <sup>w</sup> 13:28 Mt 27:59-60   <sup>x</sup> 13:29 Ap 2:24

<sup>30</sup>Owa' God nasa'mana wapani.<sup>y</sup> <sup>31</sup>Esis isimba hiasi sakwaha itap apamba lu'wagoma agol Galili ea' salomana sondowasa' Jerusalemi, esis satolona nimaguf hiafi. Dei' epes isimba safe' sawalapa basefa apa' Israela anen.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>32</sup>"Ea' apa' dei' ma'ipipa basef fasifi ipa'. Hiahawes isimba fowa' God na'iasa na'i nogaso'asas akusipa ape'lisi,<sup>a</sup> <sup>33</sup>ea' ma'wis isimba dei' God naso' apa' awasi ananipai ma nasa'ma Jisas nagape namona. Nasa'ma Jisas si'i basef fagape buk Baibel Sam nagafe'ma bifi faga'ias na'amba God na'i,

'Ina' Nogame ae'inai. Nemaf dei'ifi ae' ataga ahamena ine'iwai.'<sup>b</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Dei' God nasa'mana wapani matmat, ea' anen ina ata' notanima nofe' matmat wapani folo'olana, owa'atin. Ea' na'amba atin si'i God na'ias wapani nagali,

'Atiasi ae' etopalopepa ese'epa basef ifimba fasifi ae'afi ipa', fowa' a'if ea' ma a'li iga'ipanaef Deviti, ifimba andeande'ma ipa' pigahapifif.'<sup>c</sup>

<sup>35</sup>"Ea' si'i anif basef fagape buk Sami ma anen wapani faga'ias na'amba fa'i,

'Ina atiasi ni'i aho'ma aman anamba nondal maol ine'ini datimai folo'olana, owa'atin.'<sup>d</sup>

<sup>36</sup>"Apa' mogawa Devit nagahapila maol nagaila okom Godii la'afena esis amam nematawa sape sagaloma anini. A'i owa' main, anen naga' nafe' naloma amom bafapanan ananimi ea' folo'walana. <sup>37</sup>Apa' aman anamba God notanima nagafelona wapanii, anen ina folo'walana, owa'atin.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Isimba atis dei' ae' a'li ipa' sahin owan pegawa basef ape'ifi ifimba. Aman anamba nakwaha waf awafi ipe'ifi okom maso'anaf.<sup>f</sup> <sup>39</sup>Mu'uli inimba God nagaso' Mosesani inimba ina banagani ma negakwaha waf awafi ipe'ifi ma pegape wahifipa andeande', owa'atin. Apa' aman anamba nagakwaha waf hiafi awafi ma ipa' ami pegahapifa anini, ma pegape wahifipa usi'ipa ma naep Godi.<sup>g</sup> <sup>40</sup>Dei' ipa' pendegawa waf ipe'ifi andeande' be'ef a'a awef? Na'amba hiahaom amamba awami mifi'mai ipa' si'i amom profet fowa' maga'iami ma'i,

<sup>41</sup>'Ipa' panda' basef findiwaifii, ipa' petologon nomonas solasefe' ea' awepa. Ae' anda' anin maol banagani ma nimaguf ipa' ata' pagapaifi. I'i anin epen nigai'ipipa maol inimba ai, ipa' ina atiasi pihipifa inimba, owa!'"

<sup>42</sup>Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas ma'i muwis mofe' ando', owa' esis amam nematawa sal'ias na'amba sa'i, "Nemaf sabat afamba figagi'i apa' ma'i ipa' bipa pitanima pifi'i ea' pi'ipapa basef ifimba wapani."<sup>h</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Ea' esis sakwaha ipat sandakolasatai sawisi ando' ea' esis Juda hiasi saloma anis epes hiasi daias sagi'mam. Epes isimba daias ina Juda,

<sup>y</sup> 13:30 Ap 1:3,8   <sup>z</sup> 13:31 Ap 13:23   <sup>a</sup> 13:32 Sam 2:7   <sup>b</sup> 13:33 Ais 55:3   <sup>c</sup> 13:34 Sam

16:10; Ap 2:27   <sup>d</sup> 13:35 Ap 2:29   <sup>e</sup> 13:37 Ap 10:43   <sup>f</sup> 13:38 Ro 10:4   <sup>g</sup> 13:39 Hab 1:5

<sup>h</sup> 13:42 Ap 11:23, 14:22

owa!. Apa' esis asofa' waf esis Juda sanda' lotuwafi ea!. Ea' amom biam maso'asa basef esis hiasi ma sape banages sahapifa God nanda' waf bu'wafi ma apa' dowafi.

<sup>44</sup>Ama a'i owa' main sabat nemaf fagagi'i, amam nematawa sagape wambel ambalembai safi'i sandakolasa sogame' basef Godi. Amam nematawa isimba felefele'ma hi'igalas wambel ambalemba.<sup>i</sup> <sup>45</sup>Owa' esis Juda sagati amam nematawa hiasi a'owa' sandakolasi, ea' ukup kowalep endilisi a'owa!. Ea' sa'i basef awafi ma Pol sa'i anen nambaso'mas.

<sup>46</sup>Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas ina ombal maham, owa!. Amom ma'ipasef banagambel alihif ma'i, "Endilisi, afa' ata' ondase'epa basef Godi ipa' Juda pindali!. Apa' owa!, owa'atin. Ipa' apewa' alafugaha basef ifimba. Isimba ipa' pa'ias pa'i, 'Apa' mandaiwa'ma mogofa' ambal namili ma mogape andeande' lifilafi."

"Ipa' pa'i na'amba dei' ipa' peme!. Afa' dei' a' okwaha ipa' ofe! ugi'ma epes owa Judaisia wi'ipassa basef ifimba.<sup>k</sup> <sup>47</sup>Dei' main, Dembinai na'ipafa dindinipa anif basef fagail buk Baibeli naga'i na'amba na'i, 'Ae' anda' ipa' si'i lagala'ma esis anis daias owa' Judaisia. Ama ipa' pegatopalopa esis amam nematawa sagape walemb hiagomai ma itap apa'e. Ama anaf efa'as sotanimai hi'igalas.' "<sup>l</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Ea' esis daias owa' Judaisia same' basef ifimba sandagala a'owa!. Esis sonahaha basef Dembinaii sasa'ma agol ananigili. Ea' amam nematawa isimba God nogosaho'asi ma sogape namis dondol lifilafi, isimba sagahapifa Jisasi.

<sup>49</sup>Ea' basef Dembinai fafe'agon hi'alagon anamba hiagoma.<sup>m</sup> <sup>50</sup>Owa' esis Juda sasa'mai anowa nematawa agufuwai wanda' lotuma Godi waloma anom agufumi magape taun inimba lu'wagomai ea' sahambombaga Poli Barnabas sanda'am kwapete'am. Ea' sagalo'mam wambel asasimbili.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>51</sup>Ea' amom mandila'ma sopof fagail bo'wagah amamugahi ma mondola'waifa waf awafi fegapoma esis. Ea' mosafel mafe' Aikoniam.

<sup>52</sup>Esis alipisi sagaila Jisasi asonahas endilisi ea' banagami Ambal bu'unai Godi mape si'ima esis.

**14** <sup>1</sup>Ea' Poli Barnabas mafe' mataga Aikoniam mafe' mawis ipat Juda sandakolasatai mawalapa basef si'i mali' manda'as. Amom mawalapa basef fasifi ea' esis Judai hiasi saloma anis daias owa' Judaisia sahapifa God.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>Apa' anis Juda ina sahapifa God, owa!. Esis sasa'ma nomonasa anis amam nematawa daias owa' Judaisia ea' sanda' epes isimba nelelemb awalemba esis Kristen.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup>Amom biam mapani nogota lautai Aikoniam ea' mawalapa basef Dembinaii banagambel alihif. Amom

<sup>i</sup> 13:44 Ap 14:2   <sup>j</sup> 13:45 Lu 7:30; Ap 3:26, 18:6   <sup>k</sup> 13:46 Ais 49:6   <sup>l</sup> 13:47 Ap 11:18

<sup>m</sup> 13:49 Ap 17:4,12   <sup>n</sup> 13:50 Mt 10:14; Ap 18:6   <sup>o</sup> 14:1 Ap 13:45   <sup>p</sup> 14:2 Mk 16:20; Ap 19:11; Hi 2:4

ina ombal maham, owa'. Ma'ipasa basefa Dembinai natopalopa esis dowaf nogowa' banagas. Ea' Dembinai nowa' banaga amom biam, manda' maol banagani naninani si'i God nanda'ani. Ea' dei' esis sogawa basef ifimba endilisifi atif. <sup>4</sup>Apa' esis amam nematawa taun inimba sandatopa' mini'ap biafip. Esis nelelemb atifilimb saloma esis Juda, apa' anis saloma amom aposel biam nembel atembel.<sup>5</sup>Ama main, esis epes owa' Judaisia saloma esis sanda'ipama sa'i basef sandame'maef saloma amom agufumi asasimi ea' sa'i sonda' Poli Barnabas aom. Sa'i sokwaha otamba soham afum.<sup>6</sup>Ea' amom mogawa isimba mafa' mafe' itap lu'upa Likonia ma walemb bialemb Listrai Derbe ea' analemb walemb felefele'ma anamba. <sup>7</sup>Amom manda' maol mawalapa basef bu'wafi Godi ma esis sagape walemb ambalembai.<sup>8</sup>

### Poli Barnabas manda' maol Listrai Derbe

<sup>8</sup>Anona aman nagape wambel ambalemba Listrai, bo'wagah ananigahi owa' banagogaha. Fowa' anen ata' nagape nembel ma'manai bo'wagah aogah atapigah hapaona ea' aogah hi'alagah. Aman anamba ina nalutu nafe' kwasakwasala, owa'atin.<sup>9</sup>Ea' anen name' Pol na'i basef ea' Pol natolona banagambel nogawana na'i aman anamba nahapifa Goda nogataga bo'ona wapani. <sup>10</sup>Ea' natolona dindinip na'i basef banagambel na'amba na'i, "Ina' safel nilutu."

Ea' nosafel nandasa'ma kwafalis nalutu ea' nafe'.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Amam nematawa hiasi sati hiahawes isimba Pol nanda'asi ea' soga sa'i diga Likoniai na'amba sa'i, "Amom god dembami ape'imi biam mataga si'i epes misila'mai apa!"

<sup>12</sup>Barnabas sofalana sa'i anona dembinai Sus. Ea' Pol anen aman nanda' basef atumi. Ea' sofalana sa'i anona dembinai Hermes. <sup>13</sup>Ipat esis sanda' lotuma Susi totawa ando' taun inimba. Ea' pris nondolalima Susi nofa' anom bulmakau suwafumi maloma anis afis sogowalo'asi ea' nafi'i uta atamba tauni. Anen nalumai esis amam nematawa sa'i sondolali sonda' ofa ma amom biam.

<sup>14</sup>Owa' aposel Barnabasi Pol mame' esis sa'i basef na'amba, amom mahape' klos maim amom magalami. Ea' masagih mafe' mawala esis amam nematawa la'afisa ma'ipas mehip ma'i,<sup>15</sup>"Ipa' epes, dei' maina panda'am na'amba? Afa' wandaiwa!. Afa' biafa ina God dembifai, owa'atin. Afa' epes atofa dowaf si'i ipa' wawalipipa basef bu'wafi. Ama ipa' pegakwaha god amamba falafumi baso'ami ma pefe' pigaila God nagape namona atapinai. Anen nanda' otaga ilif naloma itapi epes hiasi saloma naoh embel lu'wami maloma hiahaom hiami magapaumi.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>q</sup> 14:4 Ap 14:19; 2 Ti 3:11    <sup>r</sup> 14:5 Mt 10:23    <sup>s</sup> 14:7 Jo 9:1; Ap 3:2    <sup>t</sup> 14:8 Ap 3:4; Mt 9:28  
<sup>u</sup> 14:10 Ap 28:6    <sup>v</sup> 14:14 Ap 10:26; Sam 146:6    <sup>w</sup> 14:15 Ap 17:30

<sup>16</sup> Endilisi fowa' nimaguf hiafi nape natiti esis amam nematawa misi'ah hiasi safe'ma waf asasifi.<sup>x</sup> <sup>17</sup> Apa' anen ina nape nandambah'i'i, owa'atin. Anen nihimba'mapa waf ananifi ma nanda' waf bu'wafi ma apa'. Anen napani heven nanda' asaf falai ma ipa' ea' nanda' hiahaom gwa'aimi bu'wami mataga dondo' nogota amamutai. Ea' nowapanimipa gwa'aisi ipa', nanda' opalef ipe'ilifi sownahalef."

<sup>18</sup> Amom ma'ipasa basef ifimba, manda' maol lu'wani a'owa' magatalagas ina sondolalim sonda' ofamam, owa!.<sup>y</sup>

### Esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol

<sup>19</sup> Anom Juda magape Antioki Aikoniam mafi'i Listra masa'ma ukup asasipi. Ea' dei' esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol sa'i owa' afuna ea' sahond'oana nawisi na'oh ando' taun inimba. <sup>20</sup> Owa' esis sagahapifa Godi safi'i salutu salipana, a' nosafel wapani ea' nafe' nawis taun. Ama wafilu nafe' naloma Barnabas mafe' Derbe.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Poli Barnabas mawalapa basef bu'wafi Godi taun inimba ea' masa'ma ukup esis amam nematawa hiasii sataga Kristen, alipisi Jisasi. Ama main, a' motanima mafe' walemb ambalemba Listrai Aikoniam Antiok<sup>a</sup> <sup>22</sup> ea' mowa' banaga esis Kristen. Amom ma'ipas dindinip na'amba ma'i, "Ipa' pendape banagepa pindahapifa Dembinai God. Apa' mondame' nimanimi akafimi mamimami ma mugawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafiapa."<sup>b</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ea' mandandepa agufumi mugumafi esis Kristen mandanda' sios isimba hiasi. Amom mololama gwa'asi mandabetena manda' esis sogape banagesa lagol Dembinai anamba ea' sagahapifanai.

### Poli Barnabas motanima mafe' wambel Antiok bagape Siriae

<sup>24</sup> Ama main, amom mafe' la'afena anip itap lu'upa Pisidia, mafe' mataga anep itap wa'ol Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Amom mawalapa basefa esis epes sagape Pergai, ama main, miliana Atalia.<sup>c</sup> <sup>26</sup> Anamba Atalia malota sip ea' pofa'am mafe' Antiok. Wambel ambalemba fowa' esis Kristen sandandepam magapoma lagol Godi ma nagatopalopam dowafa monda' maol inimba dei' manda'ani hi'agalani. Ea' dei' motanima mafi'i wambel ambale'e.<sup>d</sup> <sup>27</sup> Amom mataga Antiok mofala esis muwa'anias sanda' kolasi ea' ma'ipasa basefa maol Dembinai nape nalomam natopalopam manda'ani. Ea' ma'i, "God nanda' ufia'w kwagala esis amam nematawa hiasi anis daias owa' Judaisia ma sogahapifa Kraisi."

<sup>28</sup> Ea' mapani anif nimaguf hiafi maloma esis sagahapifa Kraisi.

<sup>x</sup> 14:16 Sam 147:8; Jer 5:24    <sup>y</sup> 14:18 Ap 17:13; 2 Ko 11:25; 2 Ti 3:11    <sup>z</sup> 14:20 Mt 28:19

<sup>a</sup> 14:21 Mt 7:14; Ap 11:23, 15:32; Ap 18:23; 1 Te 3:3    <sup>b</sup> 14:22 Ap 13:3    <sup>c</sup> 14:25 Ap 13:1-2; Ap 15:40    <sup>d</sup> 14:26 Ap 15:4,12; Ap 11:18

### Amam nematawa Kristen hiasi sandakolas

**15** <sup>1</sup>Anom amam magape Judiai miliana mataga Antiok ma'ipasa basef esis Kristen sagape wambota atota Godi. Masefela basef ma'ipas ma'i, “I'i ipa' pindaiwa'ma pigaila waf God naga'ipa Mosesafi ma owa' petopa' alop ipe'ipia, atiasi God ina nuwambilaipa pitanimai, owa'atin.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Amom ma'ias na'amba, manda' ukup Poli Barnabasi numbutip a'owa' ea' ma'i basef banagafi mandahihianama maloma amom Judaimi. Ea' esis Kristen sandandepa Poli Barnabas maloma anom amam magahapifa Kraisi wapani mondowasa' Jerusalem ma'i basef ifimba monandonaef maloma amom aposel maloma agufumi siosi.

<sup>3</sup>Esis Kristen sasapa'am mafe' ea' mafe' la'afena itap lu'upa Fonisiai Samaria. Ma'ipasa basef esis Kristen sagape itap apamba biafipi ma sogogawa God ea' nambema ukupa anis epes daias owa' Judaisia. Esis Kristen same' basef ifimba fanda' esis sandagala a'owa'.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Amom mafe' mataga Jerusalem, amom aposel maloma esis amam nematawa Kristen saloma agufumi asasimi sosafel sandalalamam sanda'mam gude amom. Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas mosafel ma'ipas basefa maol hiani God natopalopama manda'ani. <sup>5</sup>Owa' anom Kristen Farisi mosafel ma'ipa esis ma'i, “Ipa' pendatopa'masa alop asasipi, pi'ipasa sogaila wafa mu'uli God nagaso' Mosesani.”

<sup>6</sup>Ea' amom aposel maloma agufumi mugumafi maol Godi mandakolas mape ea' monandona basef ifimba.<sup>g</sup> <sup>7</sup>Amom ma'i basef hiafi ma ea', Pita nosafel nalutu na'ipam na'l, “Ipa' sahin owan, ipa' pegawa, fowa' God nawaloga maola afa', ea' Anen nosaho' ae' ea' ma egawalapa basef bu'wafi ananifi ma epes daias owa' Judaisia seme'efa sogahapifa God.<sup>h</sup> <sup>8</sup>God nogawa nelelemb esis amam nematawa hiasi ea', nihimba'mafa nembel ananimbili ila ma esis. Anen nihimba'mapa na'amba ea' naso'asa Ambal bu'unai Ananinai esis si'l nagaso'apana apa'.<sup>i</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anen ina nanda' anef wafa apa' a anef waf daiaf esis, owa'atin. Esis sahapifa God isimba atis opalef asasilifi fataga bo'walef.<sup>j</sup> <sup>10</sup>Dei' maina ipa' pa'i ata' pegagwamba God? Ipa' ina pegwambasa hiahaom nimanimi esis Kristen sofa'am, owa'li. Fowa' esis bafasapa ea' apa' wapani, ina la'ifipama mogofa' nimanimi ma mogatopa' alop ape'ipi, owa'atin.<sup>k</sup> <sup>11</sup>Apa' mogawa ufia'w akwamba Dembinai Jisas nagatopalopapa dowaf, dei' God nofa'apa mutanimai ea' ananipai, apa' maloma esis wapani.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pita na'ias na'amba owa', esis sandakolas atogini ina ata' sa'i anif basef, a' owa'atin. Ea' sambe' aligaha Barnabasi Pol. Amom biam

---

<sup>e</sup> 15:1 Ap 11:30; Ga 2:1, 5:2    <sup>f</sup> 15:3 Ap 14:27    <sup>g</sup> 15:6 Ap 10:1-43    <sup>h</sup> 15:7 Ap 10:44, 11:15  
<sup>i</sup> 15:8 Ap 10:34-35    <sup>j</sup> 15:9 Mt 11:30; Ga 3:10, 5:1    <sup>k</sup> 15:10 Ga 2:16; Ef 2:5-8    <sup>l</sup> 15:11 Ap 14:27

mawalapa basef hiafi ma God nowa' banagam manda' hiahaom banagami si'i anen nanda'ami ma nogohnaep esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisia.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Amom ma'ipasa ea', Jems na'ias na'i, "Ipa' sahin owan, ipa' peme' basef ae'afi.<sup>n</sup> <sup>14</sup> Simeon na'ipapa ea' ma dambadamba God nihimba'mapa nali' nagati esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisia uwahipis nowambilai anis sogape ananisi.<sup>o</sup> <sup>15</sup> Ea' basef fowa' God naga'ipa amom profet fagail buk Baibeli ea' na'amba atin si'i ifimba. Basef ifimba faga'ias fa'i,

<sup>16</sup> "Anafa ae' itanima igafi'i, ipat atamba Deviti ea' tagatuwi, atamba atiasi esa'mata totawa wapani. Hiahaom ipat atambai ea' awasim, amamba atiasi enda'am motaga dambaim wapani, ea' esa'mata totawa. <sup>17</sup> Ma atiasi esis soloma anis daias sogololama Godi wapani la' lawa sogolaoma Dembinai, isimba hiasi efalasi ea' ae'asi. <sup>18</sup> Fowa' gani endilisi Dembinai nawalapa basef ifimba ea' dei' wapani na'if na'amba atin."

<sup>19</sup> Dei' nomonas ae'asi sandanda' na'amba. Epes anep mini'ap asagambema nelelemb sagafe'ma God ea'i, apa' ina moso'asa nimanimi esis, owa'.<sup>p</sup> <sup>20</sup> Apa' monda' anif basef fefe'ma esis mi'ipas mi'l ina sea' gwa'aisi mais sondolalimasa god baso'amunaii, owa'i. Isimba alogw awagwi gwagailasi. Esis sindihi'amago waf afamba so'a waulafi ea' ina sea' mafis saham sogowa' bamafugahama afumi, owa'i. Ea' owa'i sea' esimbela anis mafis amambai beloma anis daias wapani, owa'i. Ae' a'i apa' monda'masa basef ifimba atif fefe'ma esis.<sup>q</sup> <sup>21</sup> Dei' main, apa' mogawa fowa' gani nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' ma amom magawalapa basef God nagaso' Mosesafi kofagefa ea' ifimba atif magawalipasefa taun inimba hiani. Matalifamasef ifagw hiagwi apa' Juda mandakolasugwi nimaguf hiafi sagapoma noma'wafi."

### Esis sanda' basef fafe'ma esis Kristen owa' Judaisia

<sup>22</sup> Ea' amom aposel maloma agufumi mugumafi maol Godi maloma esis Kristen hiasi sa'i basef atifif sandandepa anom amam biam asasimi agufumi Judas agol wa'agol Barsabas naloma Sailas. Amom biam amagah lu'ugahimi la'afena esis Kristen. Ea' sa'i sosapa'am mefe' Antiok moloma Poli Barnabas. <sup>23</sup> Esis saso'ama anif basef fagail pipai ma lagof amom biami Judasi Sailas faga'i na'amba fa'i, "Afa' aposel afa' agufufai sahopepa ipe'ifai, ea' afa' dei' wanda'ago basef ifimba fafe'mago ipa' sahin owan owa' Judaipaia. Ipa' pagape wambel Antioki ma itap lu'upa Siriai Silisia, afa' wa'i nemaf bu'wafi ma ipa' sahin owan.<sup>r</sup> <sup>24</sup> Afa' wame'as ea' anis epes afa'isi safo'o sanda'epa pesafel gogolalasipa kwapete' ma basef asasifi, sanda'epa ombal mahepa ukup pandopelaepa. Esis sanda'am

<sup>m</sup> 15:12 Ga 2:9   <sup>n</sup> 15:13 Ap 15:7-9   <sup>o</sup> 15:14 Emo 9:11-12   <sup>p</sup> 15:19 Jen 9:4; Eks 34:15-17; Lev 17:10-16   <sup>q</sup> 15:20 Ap 13:15   <sup>r</sup> 15:23 Ap 15:1

na'amba sa'i sogahondo' ukup ipe'ipi. Apa' afa' ina' wa'ipas safo'o sonda'epa na'amba, owa!. <sup>25</sup>Afa' wame' basef ifimba ea' wa'ipasa ukup pape atogon wa'i basef wandame'maef. Ea' wandandepa amam amamba biama osapa'am mofe'mago ipa' molomago biam apa' ukup pagailam a'owa'i, Barnabasi Pol. <sup>26</sup>Amom biam ina ombal mahama mogololama ambagof amamugufi ma mogasa'ma agol Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi monda' maol ananini, owa!. <sup>27</sup>Afa' dei' wasapa'ago Judas naloma Sailas ama atiasi mi'ipipa basef ifimba atif afa' wa'if wanda'ef fagafe'mago ipe'i malogof amamugufi.<sup>s</sup> <sup>28</sup>Holi Spirit Ambal Godi nape nalomafa wa'i basef wandame'maef na'amba. Afa' ina ose'epa anom nimanimi pefa'am, owa!. Waf afambai atef ipa' pendanda'af. <sup>t</sup> <sup>29</sup>Ipa' ina pea' mafis saham sondolali ma god baso'amunaii, owa'i. Ipa' ina pea' esimbela anis mafis, owa'i. Ipa' ina pea' mafis sogowa' bamafugahami ma afumi, owa'i. Ea' pindih'i'ama waf afamba so'a waulafi awafi. I'i ipa' solawaipa andeande'ma pindih'i'ama waf afambai, andeande' ipa' a' penda' waf bu'wafi."

<sup>30</sup>Ea' esis sios sasapa'am maf'i Antiok, makolasai esis Kristen atogon maso'asa pas isimba. <sup>31</sup>Ea' esis satilis sonahaha basef ifimba bu'wafi fegewa' banaga esisi.<sup>u</sup> <sup>32</sup>Judas naloma Sailas amom profet. Dei' ma'ipasa basef hiafi bu'wafi esis Kristen, mowa' banagas mafela ukup asasipi. <sup>33</sup>Amom ata' mapani nogota laota kwasakwasala Antiok, esis Kristen sanda'mam nemaf bu'wafi ma amom mogape ukup awanep. Ea' sasapa'am mutanima mafe' ma esis sasapa'am magafi'ii. <sup>34</sup>[Apa' Sailas na'i ata' nupani Antiok.] <sup>35</sup>Owa' owa'atin. Barnabas naloma Pol atom ata' mapani Antiok, manda' maol maloma anom amam hiami wapani mawalapa basef bu'wafi Dembinaii mawalipasef.

### Poli Barnabas ea' mandawal mafe' daindai

<sup>36</sup>Ama main anif nimaguf fafe' ma hi'alef owa!, Pol na'ipa Barnabas na'i, "Afa' biafa ata' otanima ofe' uti esis Kristen sahin owan taun hiagoma fowa' wafe' wagawalapa basef Dembinaima. Ama ogogawa esis, sape andeande' a'a owa."<sup>v</sup>

<sup>37-38</sup>Ea' Barnabas na'i no'wa Jon Mak nefe' nolomam. Apa' Pol nandaiwa'ma anen nefe' nogalomam. Dei' main, aman anamba fowa' nakwaha amom gani Pamfilia notanima nafe'. Ina nolomam atin mafe' manda' maol hi'alan, owa!. <sup>39</sup>Amom biam manda' migimigaha isimba ea' dei' ina ata' manda' maol atogon, a'owa!. Ea' Barnabas nao'wa Jon Mak nafe' nolomana malota anop sip mafe' anin ailan agol Saiprus.<sup>w</sup> <sup>40</sup>Apa' Pol nao'wa Sailas nolomana mafe'. Ea' esis Kristen hiasi sasapa'am sa'i, "Okom lu'unai Dembinai nope nolomepa notopalopepa dowaf numafipa."

<sup>s</sup> 15:27 Mt 23:4   <sup>t</sup> 15:28 Ap 15:20   <sup>u</sup> 15:31 Ap 11:27, 13:1; Ap 14:22   <sup>v</sup> 15:36 Ap 12:12,25; Ap 13:13; Kl 4:10   <sup>w</sup> 15:39 Ap 4:36, 13:4; Ap 14:26

<sup>41</sup>Ea' nefe' la'afena itap apamba biafip lu'upa Siriai Silisia naloma Sailas mafe' mowa' banaga esis Kristen.

### Timoti nefe' naloma Pol

**16** <sup>1</sup>Pol nefe' nataga Derbai Listra wapani wambel ambalemba anona aman alipunai nagahapifa Jisasi nepe, agilinama Timoti. Anen nogama ano'w nemata'w Judai'wi, ako'w wapani Kristen. Apa' ahamana esis Griki.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Esis Kristen Listrai Aikoniami sa'i waf Timotii bu'wafi.<sup>y</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pol okom ma'i Timoti nefe' nolomana. Ea' isimba atis dei' nao'wana natopa'mana alop. Pol okokoma esis Juda sagape na'ambai na'i, I'i Timoti owa' notopa' alopa, esis ina atiasi some' basef ananifi, owa!. Na'amba dei' naila waf esis Judai natopa'mana alop. Dei' main, esis hiasi sogawa Timoti ahamana anen Grikinai.<sup>z</sup> <sup>4</sup>Nimaguf hiafi amom malutu mafe' walemb ambalemba hielimbi ma'ipasa basef esis. Basef ifimba fowa' amom aposel maloma agufumi ma'if mandame'maef Jerusalami, ifimba dei' maso'asef esis Kristen ea' ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipa' pindaila basef ifimba."<sup>a</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ea' dei' esis Kristen sahapifa Jisas banages a'owa' ea' wambota esis Kristen sataga sandanda nimaguf hiafi ahias a'owa!.<sup>b</sup>

### Pol nape nati hiahaom si'i na'oh nandondo'ah nati anona aman Masedoniainai

<sup>6</sup>Ambal bu'unai Godi nasopama amom mogawalapa basefa esis Asia. Ea' mafe' la'afena itap apamba lu'upa biafip Frigiai Galesia.<sup>c</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ea' mape anep itap lu'upa Misia, mafe' mataga felefele' ma anep itap lu'upa Bitinia ma'i muwisi itap apamba. Owa! Ambal bu'unai Godi nili'amama mogafe' anamba. <sup>8</sup>Ea' amom mindihilama Misia miliana mafe' Troas.

<sup>9</sup>A'i owa' owamb ambamba, Pol nati anom hiahaom si'i koh dondo'ah, nati anona aman Masedoniainai nalutu nofalai Pol na'ipana dindinip na'i, "Ina' newala nimbuwi naoh a' nifi'i Masedonia netopalopapa."

<sup>10</sup>Ea' Pol nati amamba, afa' kwafalis atis olaoma ufia'wa ogafe' itap lu'upa Masedonia. Afa' ogawa God nofalafa ma ogawalapa basef bu'wafi ananifi ma esis.

### Lidia kwataga Kristen ea'

<sup>11</sup>Ea' walota sip wambel ambalemba Troas ea' wafe', wafe' usi'ifa Samotres. Ama a'i anef nemaf owa' a' wafe' Neapolis. <sup>12</sup>Ea' wakwaha wambel ambalemba a' wafe' Filipai, anamba fowa' esis Rom safi'i sagapoma. Wambel ambalemba lu'wambilima itap apamba Masedonia. Ea' wape anamba anif nimaguf.

<sup>13</sup>Ama a'i owa' sabat, a' wafe' wawis indalelemb uta ando' ma wambel ambalemba, wafe' anemb walemb. Afa' wa'i felefele'ma walemb

<sup>x</sup> 16:1 Fl 2:19-22; Ap 14:6; 2 Ti 1:5    <sup>y</sup> 16:2 Ga 2:3-5    <sup>z</sup> 16:3 Ap 15:23-29    <sup>a</sup> 16:4 Ap 2:47    <sup>b</sup> 16:5 Ap 18:23    <sup>c</sup> 16:6 2 Ti 1:15

ambamba anagon esis Juda sandabetenagoma. Wape anamba owa', wati anowa nematawa ondowa'anima wape ea' afa' wape walomawa wa'i.  
<sup>14</sup> Ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Lidia kwanda' lotuma Godi kwame' basef ifimba. Ako'w Taiatairai'wi, kwanda' maol kwanda' bisnisa luwaguf akwahifi. Dembinai napati okom akwa'umi ea' kwagahembe'ma basef ifimba Pol naga'iefi.<sup>d</sup> <sup>15</sup> Ea' kofa' baptais kwaloma esis sagape ipat atotai wapani. Ako'w kofa' baptaisa ea', kwa'ipafa kwa'i, "I'i ipa' ukup pandanda' pa'i ae' ahapifa Dembinai endilisi, ipa' fi'i pepe peloma ae' ipat ae'atai."

Ea' ako'w dindinapi'wa afa' wafe' waila basef akwa'ufi.

### **Pol naloma Sailas manda' kalabus Filipai<sup>e</sup>**

<sup>16</sup> Anef nemaf afa' wafe' anagon esis sape sandabetenagoma, wati ano'w nemata'w kwafi'i kwatolofa ufia'w. Ako'w agol aka'w kwape lafela anom amam kwanda' maolam. Nemata'w akwamba anona ambal aunai napao'w ea' ambal anamba nagawalapa basefa hiahawes atiasi sogatagai. Ako'w kwahali' ambal anamba ma basef mamimami ea' nagwama'wef. Ea' dei' amam amamba dembami akwa'umi mofa' otamba hiambai ma ako'w kwanda'am na'amba.<sup>f</sup> <sup>17</sup> Nemata'w akwamba kwagi'ma Pol kwaloma afa', ea' kwanda'am falafala atapi'w kwail kwa'i, "Amom manda' maola God nagape ilif endilisii, ma'ipapa basefa ufia'w God nowambelapa mutanima mufi'i mogape andeande'akwi."<sup>g</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Dondol nemata'w akwamba kwanda'as na'amba atin nimaguf hiafi. Ea' Pol okom iwanima ako'w a'owa', nandambema na'ipa ambal anamba nagapau'wi na'i, "Ae' a'ipina agol Jisas Kraisi, kwaho'w nemata'w akwamba a' nefe!"

Ea' ambal anamba nakwaha ako'w kwafalis a' nafe!

<sup>19</sup> Ea' amom dembami mugumafia'wi mogawa kofagema ma ufia'w akwamba mogofa' otamba'wi a' owa'atin. Ea' dei' mombalo' Poli Sailas mahondo'am mafe'ma agufumi mugumafi koti mandatama magapoma.<sup>h</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ea' ma'ipam ma'i, "Amam amamba biam Judaimi. Amom manda' maol mafela ukup awapi esis amam nematawai ma wambel ape'ima. <sup>21</sup> Ea' mawalapa basefa anef waf apa' epes Romipai mandaiwa'mafi. Mu'uli ape'ini nandaiwa'ma apa' mugaila waf afamba amamifi, owa'atin."<sup>i</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa wapani sasapaga amom biam. Ea' amom dembami mugumafi koti mowando' siaogw amamugwi ma mogopagaha alop amamipi. <sup>23</sup> Ea' mopagahom hiafi timbi tambel manda'am manda' kalabus. Ma'ipa aman nalutu nugumafi utai dindinipa nulutu nugumafiam andeande!. <sup>24</sup> Ea' anen name' basef banagafi na'amba, nanda'am mapani

<sup>d</sup> 16:14 Ap 16:33, 18:8    <sup>e</sup> 16:15 Ap 19:24    <sup>f</sup> 16:16 Mk 1:24,34    <sup>g</sup> 16:17 Mk 16:17  
<sup>h</sup> 16:19 Mk 13:9; Ap 17:6; Mt 5:11    <sup>i</sup> 16:21 2 Ko 11:25; Fl 1:30; 1 Te 2:2

rum amamba magape la'afen howa'e ipat atamba sanda' kalabusa. Ea' nowa' bo'wagah amamugahi sen, hail anop indap lu'wapi.<sup>25</sup> Ama a'i owa' owamb la'afimba amanota Poli Sailas mandabeten manda' awalef masa'ma agol Godi ea' anis daias sanda' kalabusi same' manda'am.<sup>26</sup> Ea' kwafalis atis imauna lu'unai nataga naola olalef mogombalo' ipat kalabusi. Ea' utagw mandawisi', sen negewa' esis sanda' kalabusi a' nandatagwah.<sup>j</sup><sup>27</sup> Ea' anen nugumafi esis kalabusi nosafel nati utagw ipat gwandawisi', na'i owa' kalabus sawisi safra' sagafe'ma. Ea' nagiai bainat ananinai na'i a' nondaha alop ananipi noga!.<sup>28</sup> Owa' Pol noga na'i mehip na'i, "Hai, ina' owa'i nehambomba ine'a! Apa' hiapai mape!"

<sup>29</sup> Ea' anen galala nofalasa lam sofa'am safi'i ea' nasagih nafi'i nawisi nomon. Anen ombal mahana endilisi bombobombol nape nindiwa nembawa notawa felefele'ma Poli Sailas.<sup>k</sup><sup>30</sup> Nofa' amom biam mawis ando' nahali'am na'i, "Ipa' dembipai, ae' enda' maina atiasi God nofa'e embema nembel itanimai igahapifana?"

<sup>31</sup> Amom ma'ipana ma'i, "Ina' nihapifa Dembinai Jisas, ama atiasi God nofa'ena nitanimai nogakwaha waf awafi ine'ifi. Ea' neloma wambota ine'isi wapani na'amba atin."

<sup>32</sup> Amom ma'ipana basef Godi naloma epes isimba ananisi sagape ipat ananitai.<sup>l</sup><sup>33</sup> Ea' dei' atef anen nofa' amom nasa'opamam esimbela melegw amamugwi sagahama, owamb ambamba atomb. Ea' kwafalis anen naloma wambota awasi waulu'mana ananisi sofa' baptais.<sup>34</sup> Ea' nofa'am mafe' ipat ananitai naso'ama gwa'aisi. Ea' anen naloma esis sagape ipat ananitai sandagala endilisi a'owa' ma sagahapifa God.

<sup>35</sup> Ama lala owa', amom jas manda'mas basefi masapa' anom plisman mafi'i ma'i, "Ipa' kwaha amam amamba biam a' mofo'o."

<sup>36</sup> Ea' anen nugumafi kalabusi nofa' basef ifimba nafe'ma Pol na'ipana na'i, "Amam dembami manda'mas koti masapa' basef fafi'mai ipa' ma ea' pegafe'. Na'amba dei' ipa' pekwha kalabus afo'o ea' opalef ipe'ilifi fendape sa'ombel."<sup>m</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Owa' Pol na'ipa amom plisman na'i, "Afa' biafa Romufai, amom ina manda' kotimafa andeande'ma mogati anef waf awafi ma afa' biafa, owa'atin. Amom mahafa dowadowafa naep esis amam nematawai. Ea' manda'afa wanda' kalabus. Owa' dei' ma'i mondambaho' a' mili'amona afa' ofe'? Owa'atin endilisi! Amom ata' mifi'i dao', mo'wafa uwis ando'!"

<sup>38</sup> Ea' amom plisman mofa' basef ifimba mafe'ma amam amamba manda' kotimasi, mame' basef fa'i amom biam Romumi ea' ombal baham.<sup>n</sup><sup>39</sup> Ea' mafe'ma amom biam maola'i amom biam mawisi ando' ma'i diga uwahipigai malomam. Ea' ma'ipama mogakwaha wambel

<sup>j</sup> 16:26 Ap 12:18-19    <sup>k</sup> 16:29 Ap 2:37    <sup>l</sup> 16:32 Ap 16:15    <sup>m</sup> 16:36 Ap 22:25

<sup>n</sup> 16:38 Mt 8:34

ambalemba mogafe' anagon daiagon.<sup>40</sup> Ea' makwaha ipat kalabusi mawisi a' mafe' ipat Lidiai mati esis Kristen ma'ipasa anif basefa mogowa' banaga nelelemb asasilimbi. Ama main a' mafe'!

### Esis Tesalonaika sa'i soha Poli Sailas

**17** <sup>1</sup>Amom biam mafe' mataga anambel wambel Amfipolis ea' makwaha wambel ambalemba mafe' mataga Apolonia. Ea' makwaha wambel ambalemba wapani a' mafe' mataga Tesalonaika. Anota ipat lu'utai esis Juda sandakolasatai wambel ambalemba.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ea' Pol nanda'as na'amba atin si'i nanda'as dondol, ea' nafe' nawis ipat atamba nalomas. Amom mape wikifah wanogah ama nimaguf ifimba wanif sagapoma noma'wafi sabat, Pol na'i nalomasa basef Godi fagail buk Baibeli.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup>Anen nawalapa basef kofagefa Godi na'ipasef, na'i, "Krais God nasapa'ana nagafi'i anen nofa' akafimi ma naga' notanima nogosafel wapani."

Ea' anen na'i, "Ina' ano'w uphia'w daia'wa God nogatopalopapa, owa'atin. Jisas anamba ae' agawalapa basefanai, anen Krais."<sup>q</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ea' anis amam nematawa Judaisi sahapifa Krais ea' saila Poli Sailas sataga wambota atotota Godi. Anis Grik sanda' lotuma Godi hiasi saloma anowa nematawa dembiwai hiawai, esis wapani sataga wambota Godi saila amom biam.

<sup>5</sup>Owa' esis Juda akowalas nelelemb awalemba esis hiasi sagahapila basef Poli Sailas maga'ipasafi. Na'amba esis sofa' anom amam awami manda' waf awafii. Dondol amom magape anamba esis sandatama sagapomai. Ea' sakolosa amam nematawa hiasi a'owa' ukup pehafela sa'i sogapa!. Ea' gigal sa'oh safitap a'owa!. Ea' safe' sambiasa uta ipat Jesoni ma suwis sogolaoma Poli Sailas. Sa'i sofa'am muwisi ando'ma sogaso'asam amam nematawa hiasi.<sup>r</sup> <sup>6</sup>Apa' owa', esis ina sati amom biam, owa'atin. Ea' sahokolai Jeson gagatoma ipat atambai naloma anis Kristen safe'ma amom agufumi wambel ambalembaimi. Esis sanda' ukup asasipi pandanda' sa'i, "Amam amamba biam manda' waf awafi fataga itap hiagoma ea' dei' mafil'i mape na'a.<sup>s</sup> <sup>7</sup>Jeson nao'wam mape ipat ananitai. Amom mogosambala lo dembinai gavman Romunai, maga'i anona king dembinai daiana nape agol ananigili Jisas."

<sup>8</sup>Esis amam nematawa hiasi saloma agufumi wambelimi same' basef ifimba, asosafel gogolalasis kwapete' sa'i mehip. <sup>9</sup>Ea' dei' agufumi manda' Jeson naloma esis Kristen isimba sali' satala kot, sotagwaha amom mogafe' wahifim.

### Poli Sailas mafe' manda' maol Godi Beria

<sup>10</sup>Ama owamb atomb ambamba esis Kristen sasapa' Poli Sailas a' mafe' anambel wambel Beria. Amom mafe' mataga Beria, mafe' mawis

<sup>o</sup> 17:1 1 Te 1:1,2   <sup>p</sup> 17:2 Lu 24:26; Ap 3:18, 9:22   <sup>q</sup> 17:3 Ap 13:50   <sup>r</sup> 17:5 Ap 16:20

<sup>s</sup> 17:6 Lu 23:2; Jo 19:12

ipat lu'utai esis Juda sandakolasatai.<sup>t</sup> <sup>11</sup>Epes sagape Beriai opalef fafe' endilisi same' basef sanda' waf bu'wafi sikila' esis sagape Tesalonaikai. Apa' esis Beria dao' sofa' basef sandagalamef a'owa!. Ea' dondol satalifa basef fagail buk Baibeli, ma sogogawa basef Pol naga'ipasafi endilisifi a'a owa!. <sup>12</sup>Ea' dei' amam nematawa Juda hiasi sahapifa Krais. Ea' anowa nematawa hiawai agof lu'wagufuwai waloma anom Grik hiami wapani sahapifana.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>13</sup>A'i owa' main, esis Juda sagape Tesalonaikai same' basef fa'i, Pol nawalapa basef Godi Beria. Ea' safe' salalamona nomonas esis amam nematawa sagape Beriai awes. <sup>14</sup>Na'amba dei' atef amom Kristen masapa' Pol a' niliana nafe' naoh akata. Apa' Sailasi Timoti atom mape Beria. <sup>15</sup>Ea' amom mofa' Pol magafe' ufia'wi malutumana mafe' mahaponana Atens. Ama motanima mafe' owa', Pol nasapa' basef fafe'ma Sailasi Timoti na'i, "Ipa' bipa pifi'mai ae' kwafalis."

### Pol na'i basef Godi Atens

<sup>16</sup>Pol nepe nasasa amom biam Atens ea' nati wambel ambalemba nati god baso'amunai hiana a' owa!. Ea' okom mandaiwa' endilisi ma esis sanda' lotuma amamba.<sup>v</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ea' nimaguf hiafi anen nafe' ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai na'i basef hiafi naloma esis Juda saloma anis isimba sonda' lotuma Godi. Nalomas sa'i basef sandahihianamaef nahagofa ukup asasipi. Ea' nimaguf hiafi nafe' anamba esis sandatama sagapoma, na'i basef hiafi nalomas sa'i sandahihianamaef saloma anis safi'i sagapani.

<sup>18</sup>Anom amam tisa gawai mi anom Epikurian maloma anom Stoik ma'i basef mandahihianama maloma Pol ma'i, "Aman anamba okom magahanai, naga'i basef mamimamii, anen na'i ni'i main?"

Pol nawalapa basef bu'wafi Jisasi na'ipasa Jisas nogosafel matmat.

Ea' anom ma'i, "Anen na'i nowalapa basefa anom god dembamai anambel wambili a'a?"

<sup>19</sup>Ea' mofa' Pol mafe' maloma anom gawai mi mandakolas anota domota agol Areopagus. Amom ma'i, "Afa' wa'i ogawa basef ifimba dambaifi ina' nagaso'asef esis amam nematawai. <sup>20</sup>Afa' wagahembe'ma basef ine'ifi ma ogogawef. Owa' owa'atin, anif daif. Ea' dei' afa' wa'i ata' ogawa basef ifimba kofagefa."

<sup>21</sup>Esis Atens hiasi saloma epes analemb walembi safi'i sagape Atensi, ina safi'i sanda' anin mae, owa'atin. Esis saha nimaguf hiafi sambanef sapoma sanda' basef atom dambaimi ma sagame' basef dambaifi.

<sup>22</sup>Pol nalutu la'afena amom gawai mi mandakolas halafuta Areopagusi na'ipasef na'i, "Ipa' epes Atensipai, ae' ati ipa' banagepa a'owa' ma hiahaom hiami panda' lotumami. <sup>23</sup>Doko' ae' afo'o owa' ati hiahaom

<sup>t</sup> 17:10 Jo 5:39   <sup>u</sup> 17:12 Ap 13:50, 14:19   <sup>v</sup> 17:16 Ap 18:19

amamba ipa' panda' lotumami ea' ati anom otam ipa' panda' ofa panda' lotumami wapani, esis sanda' anif basef fail otam amamba faga'i na'amba fa'i, 'God anamba apa' owa' mogogawa agilinamaia.' Apa' owa'at in, ipa' pandanda' lotumana falafuna, dei' awalapa basef alihif a'ipipana.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>24</sup> "God nanda' itap paloma apa' epes maloma hiahaom magape itap apa'e, anen Dembinai ma otagai itapi. Anen ina nagape nomona ifagw lotugwi epes sagala'agw lagufi, owa'at in.<sup>x</sup> <sup>25</sup> Anen atona naso'ama ambal namili laloma ambip saloma hiahaom hiamuma epes hiasi. Ea' anen ina anin mae akana ma epes sotopalopana sogaso'ana anis maefah, owa'at in. <sup>26</sup> Bafamapa atona anen God nanda' misi'ah amam nematawa hiasi sataga hi'alas. Ea' nanda'as sape itap hiagoma. Anen atona nanda' nohotagw nimaguf ma'uma'uf fandahama esis sagape mamahogomai. Ea' nosaho' itap pafe' pegetambela paloma walemb asasilimbi.<sup>y</sup> <sup>27</sup> God nanda'am na'amba ma esis sola' sogolaoma anona sogahapifana. I'i esis la' wando' sowando'mana sefe' sotolona a'a owa!. Apa' anen ina nape laogona apa' hiapai atona atin, owa'at in. <sup>28</sup> Si'i anona aman ipe'inai na'i basef naga'l'i, 'Apa' mofa' ambal namili ma anen ea' naso'apa pepel, dei' malutu mafe!' Si'i anom amam gawaimi maga'i na'amba ma'i, 'Apa' wapani awasi ananipai.'<sup>z</sup>

<sup>29</sup> "Ea' Pol na'i wapani na'i, "Apa' mape awasi Godi. Ea' apa' ina ukup pendanda' pi'i anen si'l'i ambal dowaf epes sanda' otambai gol silva sanda'ami, owa!. Amamba ina a' ukup epesi atip pandanda'mam sanda'am gawa asasini, owa'at in.<sup>a</sup> <sup>30</sup> Fowa' epes owa' ata' sogawanaia, God ina na'i basef hiahaofa hiahaom hiami esis sanda'am nogota atambai, owa!. Apa' dei' anen ea' na'i dindinipa epes hiasi ma walemb hiagoma na'i, 'Ipa' pewa' alafugaha waf awafi pembema nelelemb peso' ae!'<sup>b</sup>

<sup>31</sup> "Anen a' nandandepa anef nemaf ea' ma nondal kot. Nemaf afamba anen nowaloga waf amam nematawa hiasi hi'ilas. Basefa kot ananitai anaf fefe' usi'if hilili' hi'ilif. Anen nandandepa anona aman ea' ma nogahapila kot atamba. Aman anamba naga' ea' ma God nagasa'mana wapani matmati. Isimba atis apa' mogawa basef ifimba endilisifi atifa anen nondal mas kot."

<sup>32</sup> Esis same' basef ifimba ma epes sogosafel wapani matmat ea' anis sa'i basef sanda' findiwaef. Apa' anis sa'i, "Dao!, apa' ma'i atiasi meme' basef ine'ifi wapani ma hiahawes isimba."

<sup>33</sup> Ea' Pol nakwaha amom gawaimi mandakolas magapani a' nafe!. <sup>34</sup> Ea' anis epes sahapifa Jisas saila Pol safe!. Epes isimba Dionisius, anen anona gawainai ma amom mandakolas Areopagus naloma ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Damaris saloma anis daias wapani.

<sup>w</sup> 17:23 1 Kin 8:27; Ap 7:48    <sup>x</sup> 17:24 Sam 50:12; Ais 42:5    <sup>y</sup> 17:26 Diu 32:8; Ais 55:6; Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23    <sup>z</sup> 17:28 Ais 40:18-20; Ais 44:10-17; Ap 19:26    <sup>a</sup> 17:29 Ap 14:16

<sup>b</sup> 17:30 Sam 9:8, 96:13; Ap 10:42

**Pol nanda' maol Godi wambel Korin**

**18**

<sup>1</sup>A'i owa' main, Pol nakwaha Atens nafe' anambel wambel Korin.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Ea' nati anona aman Judainai agilinama Akila. Mamasana solana nataga Pontus. Nimbewa' nakwaha itap lu'upa Itali nafi'i naloma waulu'mana Prisila. Dei' main, Klodius nape nagali'i gavman Romunai na'ipa esis Juda dindinipa sogakwaha Roma sotanima sogafe!. Ea' Pol nafe'ma na'i nogati esis bias.<sup>d</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ea' nape nanda' maol naloma esis. Dei' main, anen nanda' maol inimba atin naloma esis, sogofa' otamba maina sosambala sel sanda'am sagala' ifagwami. <sup>4</sup>Nimaguf hiafi esis sagapoma noma'wafi, Pol nafe' ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai ea' na'i nalomasa nogafela ukup asasipi sogahapifa Jisas, Juda saloma esis Grik wapani.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Sailasi Timoti makwaha itap lu'upa Masedonia mafi'i Pol nagapoma, nogota atamba Pol nakwaha maol inimba nogosambala sel ea' nanda' maol atapina nawalapa basef bu'wafi nimaguf hiafi. Nawalapef banagambela esis Juda na'amba na'i, "Jisas anen Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii."<sup>f</sup>

"Owa' esis sosambala basef ananifi sanda' anen findiwana. Ea' nanda'masa anin ametal nihimba'masa waf awafi asasifi. Nandila'ma sopof usas sagail klos ananisi sa'oma esis, na'ipas banagambel na'i, "I'i ipa' higiligalepama, kofagema ea' ipe'imi atom. Ae' basef akema amamba. Dei' ae' a' efe'ma igawalipa amam nematawa isimba owa' Judaisia sogololama Godi."

<sup>7</sup>Ea' Pol nakwaha ipat sandakolasatai nawisi ando' nafe' anota ipat togatawa felefele'ma ipat atambai a' nape atapina. Ipat atamba anona amani, agol ananigili Titius Jastus. Aman anamba nogawa God nanda' lotumanai.<sup>g</sup> <sup>8</sup>Anona aman agilinai nugumafi lotu esis Judai Krispus. Anen naloma esis wambota ananisi sahapifa Dembinai. Ea' esis Korin hiasi same' basef Pol nagawalipasafi sahapifa Jisas sofa' baptais.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Owa' anef nemaf owamb Pol nati anom maefah si'i koh dondo'ah, Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ina ombal mohena nesopama malogol, owa'i. Newalapa basef ni'if.<sup>i</sup> <sup>10</sup>Dei' main, ae' ape alomena. Amam nematawa hiasi sagape taun wambel ambalembai esis ae'asi. Ea' ina a' anona aman nosafel nohambombagena, owa!"

<sup>11</sup>Pol nape wambel ambalemba Korin nogota lautai afagol si'igili du'wanigili ea' na'ipasa basef Godi nawalipasef.

<sup>12</sup>Ama main, anona aman agilinama Galio nataga nape gavman dembinai ma itap lu'upa esis Grik sagapoma. Nogota atamba esis

<sup>c</sup> 18:1 Ro 16:3    <sup>d</sup> 18:2 Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12    <sup>e</sup> 18:4 Ap 17:14-15; Ap 9:22    <sup>f</sup> 18:5 Ap

13:46,51; Ap 20:26    <sup>g</sup> 18:7 1 Ko 1:14    <sup>h</sup> 18:8 1 Ko 2:3    <sup>i</sup> 18:9 Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10; Jer 1:8; Jo 10:16

Juda sosafel sandame'ma na'amba atin sombalo' Pol sofa'ana safe'ma kot sambaso'mana sa'i,<sup>13</sup> "Aman anamba nagasa'ma ukup esis amam nematawai ma sogosambala basefa mu'uli God nagaso' Mosesani ape'ini naloma Romi sanda' lotuma Goda anef waf daiaf."

<sup>14</sup> Pol na'i nogwa basef, owa' Galio na'ipa esis Juda na'i, "I'i aman anamba nowala lo nonda' anef waf awafi ma pa'i penda'mana basefai, dao' ae' a' eme' basef ipe'ifi.<sup>j</sup> <sup>15</sup> Apa' owa', ipa' pafili pahali'ima enda' kota basef anagof agofa mu'uli ape'ini atin. Ea' hapaimi, ipa' atipa penandonago isimba. Ae' andaiwa'ma egame' kota hiahaom na'ambaimi, owa!"

<sup>16</sup> Ea' anen nali'amona esis sakwaha kot safe!.

<sup>17</sup> Esis sombalo' Sostenes agilinai nugumafi lotu Judai, sahana telefele'ma anamba esis sanda' kota. Apa' Galio ina okom mandanda'ma hiahawes isimba, owa!. Nape natitilis dowaf.<sup>k</sup>

### Pol a' notanima nave' Antiok itap lu'upa Siria

<sup>18</sup> Pol ata' nepe nimaguf hiafi wambel ambalemba Korin naloma esis Kristen. Ama main, nanda'masa nemaf bu'wafi esis nakwahis ea' nandagia sip. Sip pakwaha wambel ambalemba pa'i pefe' itap lu'upa Siria. Akilai Prisila safe' salomana. Afamba Pol owa' ata' nolota sipa, anen natopa' awif balaga wambel ambalemba Senkria. Dei' main, anen na'i basef banagafi naloma Goda na'i nonda' anin mae.<sup>l</sup> <sup>19</sup> Esis safe' sataga Efesus, Pol nakwaha esis Prisilai Akila wambel ambalemba. Ea' anen atona nave' nawis ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai naloma esis Juda sa'i basef sandahihianamaef ea' nawalipasa basef Godi ma nogasindi'amonas. <sup>20</sup> Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ina' ata' nepe nogota laota nelomapa."

Owa' na'i, "Ae' bola dao!".<sup>m</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ea' na'i nemaf bu'wafi ma esis na'i, "I'i God ni'i aho'me, anef nemaf itanimai ifili' itilipa."

Ea' nakwaha Efesus, a' nave' sip.

<sup>22</sup> Sip pafe' pail Sisaria, Pol nisila' nave' Jerusalem nanda'mas nemaf bu'wafi naloma esis Kristen hiasi. Ea' niliana Antiok.

### Apolos nawalapa basef Godi Efesus

<sup>23</sup> Pol napani nogota lautai kwasakwasala Antiok ama main, notanima nave' wapani analemb walemb hielimbi ganigani ma itap lu'upa Galesiai Frigia fowa' nali' nagafe'ma. Ea' nanda' maol nowa' banaga esis Kristen hi'alas.

<sup>24</sup> Anona Judainai, aman Aleksandriainai nafi'i nape Efesus. Agol ananigili Apolos. Anen naga'i basef bu'wafi atifi, nogogawa buk

<sup>j</sup> 18:14 Ap 23:29; Ap 25:18-19; Jo 18:31    <sup>k</sup> 18:17 Ap 21:24    <sup>l</sup> 18:18 Ap 17:17

<sup>m</sup> 18:20 Ro 1:10; 1 Ko 4:19; Je 4:15

Baibel a'owa'i.<sup>n</sup> <sup>25</sup>Fowa' anis sawalipana ma ufia'w Dembinaii ea' dei' banagona a'owa' ma naga'ipas andeande' hiahaom Jisas nanda'ami. Apa' anen nogawa basefa baptais Joni atis.<sup>o</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ea' nafe' ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi nawalipasa basef. Anen ina ombal mahana ma esis amam nematawa, owa'atin. Prisilai Akila same' anen sao'wana safe' ipat asasitai sihimba'mana anif basef wapani ma ufia'w Godi ma nogogawa basef kofagefa.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>27</sup>A'i owa' main, Apolos na'i nefe' esis Krik sagapoma ea' esis Kristen sagape Efesusi sowa' banaga nomonas ananisi ma nanda'as na'amba. Esis sanda' anif basef fafe'ma esis Kristen Grikisi, sa'ipasa sogofa'ana. Apolos nafe' nataga Grik sagapoma, nati anis amam nematawa sagahapifa Jisas. Fowa' God nati uwahipis natopalopas dowafa sogahapifana. Dei' Apolos nanda' maol natopalopa Kristen isimba hilili' nowa' banagas.<sup>q</sup> <sup>28</sup>Anen banagona endilisi a'owa' ma nagagwa basef esis Judai ma nogohnaep esis amam nematawai. Anen banagona nalomas nanda' hihinama natalogofas nikila'as. Ama nigihimba'masa basef alihifa buk Baibela Jisas Krais God nasapa'ana nagafi'ii.

### Pol nanda' maol Godi Efesus

**19** <sup>1</sup>Apolos nape Korin, nogota atamba Pol a' nafe' walemb ambalemba bagape nomona halafutagwi ea' nafe' nataga Efesus nati anis Kristen.<sup>r</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Fowa' ipa' pahapifa Jisas pefa' Ambal bu'unai Godi?"

Owa' esis sa'i, "Ata' owa'atin. Apa' ina mame' basefa anen Ambal Godi Holi Spirit nape, owa'."

<sup>3</sup>Ea' Pol na'ipas na'i, "Dei' ipa' pefa' baptaisa main?"

Ea' sa'i, "Apa' mofa' baptais Joni."<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ea' Pol na'i, "Fowa' Jon nagapisi'as embeli na'ias na'i, 'Ipa' pembema nelelemb pewa' alafugaha waf awafi pefe'ma God, pefa' baptais. Ea' pindahapifa aman anamba dembinai atiasi nigi'ma ae' nigafi'ii. Aman anamba anen Jisas."

<sup>5</sup>Esis same' basef ifimba, asahapifa Dembinai Jisas sofa' baptaisa agol ananigili.<sup>t</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ea' Pol nawamona lagofa esis, Holi Spirit Ambal Godi a' nafi'mai esis nasa'mas sa'i diga naninani sawalapa basef si'i amom profet maga'if. <sup>7</sup>Esis siamba epes isimba sataga felefele'ma 12-pelais.

<sup>8</sup>Ea' Pol nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai nawalapa basef bu'wafi. Anen nanda'as na'amba atin nape aomb wanemb. Ina ombal mahana, owa!. Anen banagona na'ipas. Anen naloma esis sape sa'i basef atin, na'ipasa nogafela ukup asasipi ma sogogawa sogawis nomona maol

<sup>n</sup> 18:24 Ro 12:11; Ap 19:3    <sup>o</sup> 18:25 Ap 19:8    <sup>p</sup> 18:26 2 Ko 3:1; Kl 4:10    <sup>q</sup> 18:27 Ap 9:22

<sup>r</sup> 19:1 1 Ko 3:6; Ap 2:38, 8:16    <sup>s</sup> 19:3 Mt 3:11    <sup>t</sup> 19:5 Ap 8:17; Ap 10:44,46

Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias atapina.<sup>u</sup> <sup>9</sup>Apa' owa', anis sasopama opalef banages a'owa', ina sahapifa Jisas, owa'atin. Esis sa'i basef awafi ma uchia'w Dembinai ma naep esis amam nematawai. Ea' dei' Pol nakwaha esis hiasi nao'wa esis Kristen atis safe' salomana. Pol nawalapa basef nimaguf hiafi atapina ipat atamba Tiranusi, atamba sagawalipas basefa.<sup>v</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ea' nanda'as na'amba atin nape afagof biagof. Esis amam nematawa hiasi hi'alas sagape itap lu'upa Asiai walemb hielimbi same' basef Dembinai, Juda saloma isimba owa' Judaisia wapani.<sup>w</sup>

### Amam Siva nogaopana

<sup>11</sup>God natopalopa Pol nanda' hiahaom mamimami banagami hiami si'i God nanda'ami.<sup>x</sup> <sup>12</sup>Esis sati amamba, sofa' hankisip luwaguf maisa sanogam alop Poli, sofa'as safe'ma esis aowas nanda'asi. Esis sanda'am na'amba owa', aowas hiani hi'alan ea' ambagof awami makwaha esis mafe'.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Ea' anom Juda mafe' ganigani manda' bisnisa maol inimba matofa ambagof awami. Mati maol Pol nanda'ani manda' so'wale mopehafa agol Dembinai Jisas ma'i motalogofa ambagof awami ma waf afambai. Ma'ias na'amba atona atin ma'i, "Agol Jisas anamba Pol nagawalapa basefanai, apa' ma'ipipa dindinip a'owa' ma pekwha epes isimba pigawisi ando!"

<sup>14</sup>Ea' anona aman Judainai pris dembinai agol ananigili Siva. Nogaopana ananimi 7-pelaim manda' waf afamba ma'i mogatalogofa ambagof awami ma agol Jisasi.<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Owa', aman anamba ambal aunai nagapaunai nagwa basefa amom na'amba na'i, "Ae' egawa Jisasi Pol. Apa' ipa' epes mamahipama? Ae' ina' egawepa."

<sup>16</sup>Ea' aman anamba ambal aunai nagapaunai fete'ana nalotawa amom ea' naham napa'agofam nanda'am aom kwapete'am nahambombaga alop amamipi nahape' luwaguf maim amamumi makwaha ipat atamba mafa' mafe' alop wahifip.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup>A'i owa' main, epes hiasi sagape Efesusi Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisia wapani same' basef ifimba ea' ombal lu'wami matagama esis hiasi hi'alas. Sasa'ma agol Dembinai Jisasi lu'wagol. <sup>18</sup>Amam nematawa hiasi sagahapifanai safi'i sawalapa waf awafi esis sanda'afi sa'iaf. <sup>19</sup>Ea' isimba hiasi sanda' naoh awagi gwagwigwagwi, satamai buk anamba hianai sanda' ko'op ma'akw naoh boumi magailanai saofana nifa nogohnaep esis amam nematawai. Esis satalifa otamba ma'umba ma sagatala buk akwambambai bataga 50,000 kina.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Sanda' waf afambai, na'amba basef Dembinai afataga banagef fawalapai banagami ananimi mataga lu'um a'owa!.<sup>c</sup>

---

<sup>u</sup> 19:8 2 Ko 6:14-18    <sup>v</sup> 19:9 2 Ti 1:15    <sup>w</sup> 19:10 Ap 14:3    <sup>x</sup> 19:11 Ap 5:15    <sup>y</sup> 19:12 Mk 9:38    <sup>z</sup> 19:14 Mk 1:24,34    <sup>a</sup> 19:16 Ap 5:5,11    <sup>b</sup> 19:19 Ap 12:24    <sup>c</sup> 19:20 Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13

### Esis Efesus sofala Pol sa'ipana awagon

<sup>21</sup>A'i owa' gi', okom Poli mosafel banagem na'i nefe' itap lu'upa Masedonia esis Grik sagapoma, ma main a' nefe' Jerusalem. Anen na'ias na'i, "Ae' efe' anamba ma main, a' efe' iti Rom wapani."<sup>d</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Ea' nasapa' amom biam magatopalopanai Timoti naloma Erastus ea' mafe' itap apamba Masedonia. Apa' Pol ata' nape kwasala itap lu'upa Asia wapani.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Nogota atamba anis epes sanda' naumbih sagaloma ufia'w usi'l'i wi Dembinaii sanda' kwala'ap lu'unai sindininifama gigal sa'oh mehip.<sup>f</sup> <sup>24</sup>Anona aman agilinama Demitrius, aman anamba nanda' hiahaom hiami ma anin kapa silva. Anen kofagonama nanda' bisnis nanda' ifagw sa'usa'usi a'owa' manda' kapa silva manda'asi. Ea' sandati si'i ipat lu'utai sanda' lotuma god nemata'w akwamba Artemis. Ea' naso'ama maol amam manda' maol silvai mofa' otamba lu'umbai. <sup>25</sup>Ea' natama amam amamba maloma anom amam manda' maol atifin si'i amom manda'ani na'i, "Ipa' pegawa, apa' mogofa' otamba lu'umbaini maol ea' inimba atin.<sup>g</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ea' aman anamba Pol nahokola amam nematawa hiasi saila anef waf daiaf nalamona ukup asasipi, isimba ipa' patilis pegawas! Anen ina nanda'am na'a Efesus atogon, owa'atin. Anen nanda'am mafe'agon hi'alagon felefele'ma itap lu'upa Asia anamba hiagoma. Anen naga'i, 'Amom god apa' manda' lagof manda'ami, amamba ina god endilisimi, owa'atin.'

<sup>27</sup>"Basef ifimba Poli atiasi fehambombaga maola bisnis ape'isi. Ea' ina isimba atis, owa'atin. Basef ifimba ananifi afehambombaga ipat lu'utai god nemata'w dembe'wi Artemis. Ea' totaga falafutai ma nogohnaep esis amam nematawai ma ukup asasipi. Dei' esis sagape Asiai hiasi saloma epes hiasi sagape itap hiagomai wapani sanda' lotuma god nemata'w akwamba ato'w. Apa' owa', basef Poli fa'i fehambombaga agol lu'wagili akwa'ugili."

<sup>28</sup>Amom manda' maoli mame' basef ifimba, ukup amamipi wandafip endilisi moga ma'i mehip ma'i, "Artemis apa' Efesusi ea' ako'w ato'w dembe'wi agol lu'wagili'wi."<sup>h</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Ea' epes hiasi sagape taun inimbai sanda'am gigal wigo sa'oh banagambel a'owa!. Ea' sosafel safe' anamba sunduwa'anima sagal'i basefa. Sahondo' Gaiusi Aristarkus Masedoniaimi mafi'i magaloma Poli, mafe' maloma esis.

<sup>30</sup>Pol na'i nefe' ni'ipa esis amam nematawa la'afisa owa', esis Kristen sili'amana.<sup>i</sup> <sup>31</sup>Anom amam magape gavman dembami ma itap lu'upa

---

<sup>d</sup> 19:21 Ro 16:23; 2 Ti 4:20    <sup>e</sup> 19:22 2 Ko 1:8    <sup>f</sup> 19:23 Ap 16:16    <sup>g</sup> 19:25 Ap 17:29; 2 Ti 1:15    <sup>h</sup> 19:28 Ap 20:4, 27:2; Kl 4:10; Fm 24    <sup>i</sup> 19:30 2 Ti 1:15

Asiai amom alipumi Poli masapa' basef fafe'ma anen. Ea' ma'ipana dindinipa ina nefe' nuwis anamba sandatama sape saganifa basefa, owa'i.

<sup>32</sup> Amam nematawa isimba mini'ap hiasi ukup asasipi ea' pandopelas a'owa!. Anis soga sa'i sonda'i anif basef, anis sanda'i anif daif. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi ina sogawa esis safi'i sandakolasa main. <sup>33</sup> Esis Juda sasapa' Aleksander nave! la'afena esis salutu saga'i basefa. Ama sa'i anen niga'ipasa anif basef. Ea' Aleksander NASA'ma lagol na'i nogwamasa basef esis amam nematawa. <sup>34</sup> Owa' satolona asogawa anen Judainai. Na'amba dei' hiasi sandame'ma na'amba atin sakolo' malogof atef sa'i, "Artemis apa' Efesusi ea' ako'w ato'w dembe'wi agol lu'wagilli'wi."

Esis gigal sa'oh na'amba atin sape atapis nogota lautai awa biafin.

<sup>35</sup> Ama main, kaunsel agilinai esis Efesusi nataloga esis amam nematawa nali, "Ipa' epes Efesusipai, esis hiasi sagape walemb hielimbi sogawa Efesus anin taun nigimafi ipat lu'utai sanda' lotuma god dembe'wi Artemisii, inimba nigimafi otam migihi'amami muguwai heven ilifi. <sup>36</sup> Ina anona aman nasambala basef ifimba, owa'atin. Ipa' sopama malogof be' pepe. Ipa' ina penda' anin mae kwafalis, owa'i. <sup>37</sup> Ipa' pefal'ai amam amamba biam mafili' na'a ea!. Apa' amom ina makwalopa anin mae ma ipat lu'utai apa' manda' lotuwatai, owa!. Amom ina ma'i basef findiwaifi ma god nemata'w ape'ikwi, owa'atin. <sup>38</sup> I'i Demitrius noloma amom manda' maola anini mi'i monda' basefa epen ami, bola anef nemaf monda'efa kot. Amom jas dembami mape. Amom Demitriusiami monda'ipam. <sup>39</sup> I'i ipa' penda' anif basef wapani, dao' penandonae af anamba sandatama sagal'i basefa nogota atamba dembami gavman mogal'ipasefa. <sup>40</sup> Amom dembami gavman Rom atiasi monda'mapa basef a'la owa?. Apa' ina mogawa. Dei' maina apa' mafela wandaf manda'af dei' nemaf afale? Kofagesa owa'atin endilisi ma hiahawes isimba. I'i amom dembami Rom mogahali'apa ma hiahawes kofagesa ma dakolas inimba awani, apa' atiasi ina anif basefa mogogwaef, owa'atin."

<sup>41</sup> Kaunsel na'iasa ea', nasapa' esis amam nematawa safe!.

### Pol nafe' itap lu'upa Masedonia esis Grik sagapoma

**20** <sup>1</sup> Esis salamapa sowala, Pol nofalai esis Kristen safi'mai anen, naso'as anif basef nowa' banaga opalef asasilifi. Ea' nanda'masa nemaf bu'wafi esis nak wahis nafe' itap lu'upa Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Anen nafe' anamba hiagoma nawalipasa basef hiafi esis Kristen nowa' banaga opalef asasilifi. Ama main, nafe' nataga itap lu'upa esis Grik sagapoma. <sup>3</sup> Anen nape aomb wanemb itap apamba. Ama main, na'i nofa' sip nefe' itap lu'upa Siria owa!, a' nogawa esis Juda sa'i basef sandame'maefsa sohana nogaga!. Ea' nanindifa okom ananimi na'i netanima nefe' nuwis itap lu'upa Masedonia la'afen.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup> Sopater Beriainai, Pirus nogamana, nafe' nalomana. Ea' amam biam Tesalonaikaimi Aristarkus Sekundus a Gaius

<sup>j</sup> 20:3 Ap 19:29, 21:29; Ef 6:21

Derbeinai. Naloma Timoti maloma amam biam Asiaimi Tikikus naloma Trofimus, amom amamba mafe' maloma Pol.<sup>5</sup> Amom mali'afa mafe' mape masasafa Troas.<sup>6</sup> Nimaguf ifimba esis Juda sa' gwa'aisi sagaloma bret owa' togatifia, yis akatai. Nimaguf ifimba fafe'ma hi'alef, afa' walota anop sip wakwaha Filipai a' wafe'. Wafe' nimaguf wanif bif fafe'ma hi'alef, a' watagama amom mali' magafi'i Troas mape wik si'igai.<sup>k</sup>

### **Pol nafela Yutikus Troasinai nosafel nape namona wapani**

<sup>7</sup>Nemaf Sarere owamb afa' wandakolas waloma esis Kristena mog'a gwa'aisi atogon ea' mofa' komunion gwa'aisi Jisasi. Naman Pol na'l a' nef'e'. Na'amba nawalipasa basef nafe' nafe' a' akita amanota.<sup>8</sup> Rum amamba, lambeh hiembibi hotaol anamba apa' mandakolas magapoma ilif.

<sup>9</sup>Ea' anona aman sa'unai agilinama Yutikus natoma windoa. Pol ata' na'i basef fafe' atin owa', Yutikus ambeh hahaha naep pa'l pese'ana na'oh ea' a' na'oh nolola endilisi. Rum amamba wanifim magape ilifi la'afeni, anen nowai gani ilif laogoma nafe' itap. Ea' esis sisila' safe' sofa'anai owa' sati a' afuna endilisi.<sup>10</sup> Ea' Pol nisila' nasisil nowa natoma aman anamba sa'unai nahapila lagol ananigili na'ias na'i, "Ipa' ina pesafel gogololasipa a ukup pepe awep, owa'i. Ambal ata' lapaona."

<sup>11</sup>Ea' Pol nao'was sotanima salota ipat ilif wapani, nawala bret sa'ata. Ama main, Pol na'i basef laufi wapani nalomas nafe' nataga lagala. Ea' Pol nakwahis a' nafe'.<sup>12</sup> Aman anamba sa'unai nape namona ambal lapaona a' sofa'ana safe' sambe'ana ipat ananitai, opalef asasilifi ambo'walef wapani.

### **Pol nakwaha Troas nafe' Miletus**

<sup>13</sup>Afa' wali' wafe' walota sip a' wafe' wataga Asos. Afa' wa'i owando'ma Pol Asos ofa'ana ofe' sip. Dei' main, doko' Pol nali' na'ipafa basef na'l a' nili' nefe' itap notaga Asos.<sup>14</sup> Ea' Pol nafi'i natolofa wambel ambalemba Asos ea' ofa'ana wafe' sip wafe' Mitilini.<sup>15</sup> Ea' sip pofa'afa wakwaha Mitilini wa'oh ama lala wataga felefele'ma anin ailan Kios. Ea' wa'oha lala wapani wataga anin ailan Samos. Ea' wa'oh wapani ma lala a' wafe' wataga Miletus.<sup>m</sup> <sup>16</sup> Pol nasopama nomonas ananisi banagesa na'i amom mindikila' Efesus. Anen nandaiwa'ma nogape dowadowaf anif nimaguf itap lu'upa Asia, owa!. Na'i nondafe' ulal Jerusalem nemaf afamba saga'i Pentikosi.<sup>n</sup>

### **Pol na'i basef bu'wafi naloma agufumi mugumafi esis Kristen sagape Efesusi**

<sup>17</sup>Afa' wataga Miletus, Pol nasapa' basef fafe' Efesusnofala amom agufumi esis Kristen mugafi'mai anen.<sup>o</sup> <sup>18</sup>Ea' mafil'i matagamana na'ipam na'i,

<sup>k</sup> 20:6 Ap 2:42,46    <sup>l</sup> 20:9 1 Kin 17:21    <sup>m</sup> 20:15 2 Ti 1:15    <sup>n</sup> 20:16 Ap 18:21

<sup>o</sup> 20:17 Ap 18:19, 19:10

"Ipa' pegawa ea' ma waf ae' ali' anda'af fagali' dambadambai afamba ae' agataga itap lu'upa Asia dondol ape agalomepa.<sup>p</sup> <sup>19</sup>Ipa' pegawa, nimaguf hiafi lifilafi esis Juda sa'i basef sa'i sogopa'aga ae' sehe egaga!. Amambai atom ae' efa' nimanimi magagwamba ae!. Apa' owa', owa'atin. Ae' anda' agol ae'agili gafe' lafel a'owa!, efa' akafimi nimanimi ea' embif falowi naep ae'api ma anda' maol Dembinaii. <sup>20</sup>Apa' ae' ina ombal mahe andafa'ma agawalapa basef hiafi ma agatopalopepa, owa'atin. Ama anamba ipa' pandakolasa awalipipa, ea' awalipipa ifagw ipe'igwi nomon wapani. Isimba ipa' apegawas. <sup>21</sup>Ae' a'i basef dindinipa esis Juda saloma isimba owa' Judaisia wapani ma sowa' alafugaha waf awafi sombema nelelemb sofe'ma God, sogahapifa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Ea' ipa' peme!, dei' Ambal bu'unai Godi nafela okom ae'ami aila anen atona. Isimba atis dei' ae' efe' Jerusalem. Atiasi main netagama ae' ganimba, ae' ina egawa hiahawes isimba, owa!.<sup>r</sup> <sup>23</sup>Ae' egawa isimba atis. Anamba ae' agafe'ma, walemb hiagoma Ambal Godi nihimba'me basef dindinip na'amba na'i, 'Ina' atiasi niti esis sonda'mena waf hiafi akafifi nimanifi ea' sonda'ena nenda' kalabus.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>24</sup>"Apa' ae' ina okom mapoma ambal ae'ali atol logape, owa!. Ea' ina banagewe a'owa' ma igahapila ambal ae'ali tatala'il, owa'atin. Ae' a'i ila ufla'w akwamba ea' aila'w agafi'i. A'i enda'an hi'ilan datima maol inimba Dembinai Jisas nagase'eani. Maol inimba egawalapa basef bu'wafi Godi natopalopapa dowaf nofa'apa mogotanimai.

<sup>25</sup>"Ea' ipa' peme!. Fowa' ae' afe' la'afena ipa' hipai awalapa basefa epes hiasi sogawis nomona maol bu'wani Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Apa' owa' dei' egawa, namanani ipa' hipai ina atiasi piti amaga ae'agai wapani, a' owa'atin.<sup>t</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa. I'i anin epen ipe'ini awen higililan, amamba ina kofagema ae'ami, owa'atin. Kofagema ipe'imi atom. <sup>27</sup>Dei' main, ae' ina ombal mahe andahagasa aga'ipipa basefa nomonas hiasi Godi, owa!. A'ipipaef hi'alef.<sup>u</sup> <sup>28</sup>Ipa' pindimafi ipa' andeande' ea' pimafi esis amam nematawa isimba Ambal bu'unai Godi nandandepepa ea' ma pigimafisi. Ipa' solawaipa andeande' ma pigimafi esis Kristen sios Godi andeande' si'i sanda' maoli sugumafi sipsip andeande'. God natala esis Kristen ea' ma esimbel nogamanai atembel.<sup>v</sup> <sup>29</sup>Ae' egawa atiasi ikwahahipa efe', anom amam awami si'i nombagw wanda fugwi a' mufil'i motaga la'afena ipa' ea' mohambombaga esis Kristen si'i nombagw gwagaha sipsip.<sup>w</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ea' atiasi anis epes ipa' atipa sosafel si'i basef baso'ami atoma sogalalamona nomonas esis Kristen sofe' sigailas.<sup>x</sup> <sup>31</sup>Ipa' dei' solawaipa andeande' lifilafi. Ipa' ukup

<sup>p</sup> 20:18 Ap 20:3   <sup>q</sup> 20:21 Ap 19:21   <sup>r</sup> 20:22 Ap 9:16; Ap 21:4,11   <sup>s</sup> 20:23 Ap 21:13;

2 Ti 4:7   <sup>t</sup> 20:25 Ap 18:6   <sup>u</sup> 20:27 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Pi 5:2-4   <sup>v</sup> 20:28 Mt 7:15; Jo 10:12

<sup>w</sup> 20:29 1 Jo 2:19   <sup>x</sup> 20:30 Mk 13:37; Ap 19:8,10; 1 Te 2:11

pendapoma isimba. Afagof agwafomba wanogof dondol owamb alip ae' ina apoma nomaw ma awalipipa agasa'ma ukup ipa' hipai atona atin, owa'atin. Awalipipa aloma embif fagaluwi naep ae'api.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>32</sup> "Dei' anda'epa pepe banagami ma lagol Dembinai, God okom maimailipa ma natopalopepa dowaf nofa'epa pigatanimai. Amamba la'ifima mogowa' banagaipa mogase'epa hiahaom fasimi atom God nagaso'asam amam nematawa anen nanda'as bo'wes hilili' ea' ananisi atiasi.<sup>z</sup> <sup>33</sup> Ae' ina kowalema otamba silva gol luwaguf maim anin epeni, owa'atin.<sup>a</sup> <sup>34</sup> Ipa' atipa ea' pegawa, ae' atowe anda' maol atopalopa ae' aloma amom mape magalumai ma anis hiahawes akafamasi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>35</sup> Maol hiani ae'ani, ae' ihmiba'mepa ma apa' mondanda' maol banagambela mogatopalopa isimba mamahisa owa' banagesa sogatopalopa esisia. Ea' apa' ukup pendapoma basef ifimba Dembinai Jisas naga'iefi. Anen naga'i na'amba na'l, 'Dagala anin epen negaso'as maefah anasi a' nikila' dagala epen inimba negefa'as. Godnofalo'ma epen inimba nikila' inimba negefa'asi.'<sup>c</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Pol nanda' basef ifimba ma ea', nindiwa nembawa nandabeten naloma agufumi amamba. <sup>37</sup> Ama main, amom hiami malef kwapete'am mandalulupatanima ea' mombalo' Pol mapipi'asana masisi' malogol magugumba dialogw Poli.<sup>d</sup> <sup>38</sup> Doko' Pol nali' naga'i basef na'i, "Atiasi ipa' ina piti amaga ae'agai wapani, a'owa!"

Amom mame' basef ananifi hiafi hi'alef. Apa' ifimba do'wanif atif fanda' opalef amamilifi a' nimanilif a'owa!. Ea' malutumana nafe' nalota sip.

### Pol nalota sip ea' nafe' Jerusalem

## 21

<sup>1</sup>Afa' wakwaha agufumi wafe' walota sip pakwaha Miletus apafe!.

Afa' usi'ifa wafe' naoh wataga Kos. Ama wafilu wafe' wataga Rodes. Ea' wakwaha Rodes wafe' wataga Patara wakwaha sip apamba usila'i wape.

<sup>2</sup>Ea' wati anop sip daiap pa'l pefe' Fonisia ea' walota apamba pakwaha anamba apafe!. <sup>3</sup>Ea' wati ailan inimba Saiprus wikila'agon nepe kwahisigilima. Afa' wafe' wataga itap lu'upa Siria ea' wafe' wataga wail Tair. Esis sa'i sowafa uga ma sip apamba wambel ambalemba.<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ea' afa' wafe' owando'ma anis Kristen watalis a' wape walomas wik si'igai. Ea' Ambal Godi nasa'ma ukup esis Kristen ma soga'ipa Pola ina nefe' Jerusalem, owa'i. <sup>5</sup>Afa' wanda' nogota afa'itai hi'alata wambel ambalemba, wa'l a' ofe!. Amom Kristen maloma awasi nematawa amamisi salutumafa wafe' wawis ando'ma taun inimba. Ea' apa' mindiwa nembawa mandabeten naoh akata.<sup>f</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ea' esis sa'i basef sonahas salomafa ma mondaso'ama lagof atin asotanima safe' ifagw asasigwi, afa' wafe' sip.

y 20:31 Ap 26:18   z 20:32 1 Sml 12:3; 1 Ko 9:11-12   a 20:33 Ap 18:3; 1 Te 2:9

b 20:34 Mt 10:8   c 20:35 Ap 21:5   d 20:37 Ap 20:25   e 21:3 Ap 20:23   f 21:5 Ap 20:36

### **Profet Agabus na'ipana basef Pol anambel wambel Sisaria**

<sup>7</sup>Afa' wafe' sip wakwaha Tair wafe' wataga Tolemes. Ea' wape wanda'masa nemaf bu'wafi esis Kristen wape walomas nemaf atetef.<sup>g</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ama wafilu wakwaha Tolemes wafe' wataga Sisaria wakwaha sip ea' wafe' ipat anona aman Filip nagawalipasa basef Godii, wape walomana. Anen anona ma amom amamba 7-pelaimi fowa' mandandepam Jerusalami ma magatopalopa amom Aposeli.<sup>h</sup> <sup>9</sup>Anen nola nematawa biawai biawa, ina dei' waso' amam, ata' owa!. God naso'awa gawa wawalapa basef ananifi si'i profet.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Afa' wape Sisaria anif nimaguf wapani ea', anona profet agilinama Agabus nakwaha itap lu'upa Judia nilianai Sisaria.<sup>j</sup> <sup>11</sup>Anen nafi'mai afa' nofa' let Poli nowa' bo'wagahi lagof ananisi atis. Ea' na'ias na'amba na'i, "Spirit Ambal Godi naga'i na'amba na'i, 'Amom Juda magape Jerusalami atiasi a' mowa' aman anamba ahama let atambai. Ea' moso'ana nefe'ma lagof anom amam mogololama Godi.' "<sup>k</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Afa' wame' basef ifimba ea' waloma esis wambel ambalembaisi wapani wa'ipa Pol dindinip wa'i anen ina nefe' Jerusalem, owa'.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Owa!, Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' panda' kilef a'owa' ma panda' okom ae'ami aom? Ae' ina andandumbulidombola enda' kalabus atis dowaf, owa!. Ae' ea' andandombola egaga' wapani Jerusalema egasa'ma agol Dembinai Jisasi."

<sup>14</sup>Ea' afa' ina la'ififama wogapa'aga nomonas ananisi, owa!. Ea' afa' ukup paso'afa ma basef ifimba wa'i, "Okom Dembinaii nondataga."

### **Pol nawalapa basefa maol na'ipa anom agufumi mugumafi esis Kristen sagape Jerusalami**

<sup>15</sup>Anif nimaguf fafe'ma ea', afa' wandondomba hiahawes afa'isi ma ogafe' Jerusalem. <sup>16</sup>Ea' anis alipisi sagaila Jisasi Sisariaisi safe' salomafa. Esis salutumafa wafe' ipat Nasoni, anen Saiprusinai nataga Kristen fowa'inai. Anen na'i afa' atiasi ope ipat ananinai. <sup>17</sup>Ea' wafe' wataga Jerusalem, esis Kristen sandagalama sogofa'afa.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ama wafilu nemaf gi'maifi Pol nafe' nalomafa ma negati Jems. Ea' amom agufumi hiami ma esis Kristen mape malomana.<sup>n</sup> <sup>19</sup>Pol nanda'mam nemaf bu'wafi ea' na'ipama hiahaom hiami ma God natopalopana nanda'am la'afena esis amam nematawa anep mini'ap sogololama Godi.<sup>o</sup>

### **Pol name' basef amom agufumii ea' nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi**

<sup>20</sup>Amom mame'ef ea', masa'ma agol Godi lu'wagol. Ea' ma'ipa Pol ma'i, "Sahomafa, ina' negawa esis Juda tausen hiasi hiasi a'owa' sahapifa Jisas

---

<sup>g</sup> 21:7 Ap 6:5, 8:40    <sup>h</sup> 21:8 Ap 2:17    <sup>i</sup> 21:9 Ap 11:28    <sup>j</sup> 21:10 Jo 21:18; Ap 20:23, 21:33  
<sup>k</sup> 21:11 Mt 16:22    <sup>l</sup> 21:12 Ap 20:24    <sup>m</sup> 21:17 Ap 15:2,13; Ga 1:19    <sup>n</sup> 21:18 Ap 15:12  
<sup>o</sup> 21:19 Ap 15:1,5

sataga Kristen. Ea' Kristen isimba hiasi banages a'owa' ma sagaila mu'uli inimba God nagaso' Mosesani.<sup>p</sup> <sup>21</sup> Apa' anis epes daias sambaso'mas sa'ipasa ina' na'amba sa'i, 'Pol na'ipa esis Juda safe' sape sagalomas analemb walembi anep mini'ap owa' Judaisia. Na'ipasa esis sogakwaha mu'uli inimba fowa' God nagaso' Mosesani.' Anen na'i, 'Ipa' ina petopa' alopa amom sa'umi ipe'imi ea' ipa' ina ata' pilaf wapani waf fowa'ifi, hapaifi.' Anis epes daias seme' basef ina' naga'iefi dei' sa'ias na'amba. <sup>22</sup> Apa' mogawa endilisi atiasi esis Kristen Judaisi some' basefa ina' nafi'i nataga. Na'amba dei' afa' ata' onda'as wi'imama? <sup>23</sup> Ea' afa' wa'i ata' wi'ipina anef wafa ina' ata' nenda'as na'amba. Afa' anom amam biamibiam ma'i basef endilisifi mala' lapa Goda monda' anis maefah.<sup>q</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ea' ina' ne'wa amom pindaila waf afamba fenda'epa pegataga hilili'ma naep Godi. Ina' nenda'mama otamba amamimbai wapani amom migi'ma waf esis Judai ma mogandowa balagah amamugahi. Ina' nenda'as na'amba, epes hiasi sogawa basef ifimba esis sanda'menaef ine'i, ifimba baso'aifi atif. Ea' sogawa ina' naila mu'uli inimba.<sup>r</sup> <sup>25</sup> Apa' esis Kristen anep mini'ap owa' Judaisia, apa' manda' basef fagafe'masi maga'ipasa basef ifimba fowa' mogowa'afi. Esis solawais sondape andeande' na'amba. Esis ina sea' mafis saham sagaso' god baso'amunai, a ina sea' esimbel, ea' ina sea' mafis amamba sogowa' metewa ma afumi, a' ina sonda' waf awafi so'a waulafi, owa'i."<sup>s</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ea' Pol nao'wa amam amamba, ma wafilu ea' naila waf hiafi ma nondi' anen nagataga hilili' ma naep Godi nogaloma amom. Anen nanda'as na'amba nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi na'ipa amom pris. Na'ipama nemaf afamba atiasi anen no'wa amam amamba mifi'i ma amom pris monda' ofa mondolali ma amom atona atina mogataga hilili!.

### Amom Juda mombalo' Pol nomon ipat lu'unai Godi

<sup>27</sup> Ama main, nimaguf ifimba 7-pelaif felefele'ma ea' hi'igalef, anom Juda magape itap lu'upa Asiai mati Pol nepe nomon ipat lu'unai Godi a' masa'ma ukup esis amam nematawa hiasii ma mogombalo'ana.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Ea' soga sa'i mehip na'amba sa'i, "Ipa' epes Israelipai, topalopapa! Aman anamba nihimba'ma epes hiasi walemb hiagoma napa'aga mini'ap ape'ipi Israela mu'uli inimba Godi Moses nagawalipasani naloma ipat lu'unai Godi wapani. Ea' ina isimba atis, owa!. Anen nau'wai anis epes owa' Judaisia safi'i sawisi nomon ipat anamba sanda'ana aluguna."<sup>v</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Dei' main, fowa' amom mati anona aman Trofimus Efesusinai owa' Judainaia nepe naloma Pol taun inimba. Ea' amom ukup pandanda'

---

<sup>p</sup> 21:20 Ap 16:3; Ga 2:3    <sup>q</sup> 21:23 Nam 6:1-20; Ap 18:18    <sup>r</sup> 21:24 Ap 15:29    <sup>s</sup> 21:25 1 Ko 9:20    <sup>t</sup> 21:26 2 Ti 1:5    <sup>u</sup> 21:27 Esi 44:7; Ap 6:13    <sup>v</sup> 21:28 Ap 20:4; 2 Ti 4:20

ma'i Pol nao'wana mafe' mawis nomon ipat anamba. Owa' owa'atin. Mambaso'as.

<sup>30</sup>Ea' isimba atis dei' esis hiasi sagape Jerusalami sosafel gogolalasis kwapete'a basef ifimba sa'i sonda' wandaf. Ea' sasagih safi'i sunduwa'anima sawis ipat nomon sombalo' Pol sahondo'ana nawisi ando!. Ea' kwafalis atis sowalowa utagw ipat anamba.

### **Soldia Dembinai nugumafi soldia hiami Romumi nofa' Pol**

<sup>31</sup>Esis sa'i soha Pol noga', owa' basef fafe' fatagama soldia dembinai nugumafi amom soldiai. Basef fa'ias na'amba fa'i, "Esis Jerusalemi hiasi sosafel bolalas kwapete' sa'i sonda' wandaf."

<sup>32</sup>Ea' kwafalis anen nofa' anom soldia masagih milianama esis hiasi. Ea' amom Juda mati anen ofisa dembinai nao'wa amom soldia, makwaha Pol ina ata' mahana wapani, a'owa!<sup>w</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Soldia anamba dembinai nafi'i felefele' nombalo' Pol na'ipa amom soldia mowa' lagof ananigufi sen biafin. Ea' nahali' esis na'i, "Anen ami? Anen nanda' main?"

<sup>34</sup>Amam nematawa hiasi sosafel sagwa basef. Apa' esis ina sagwaef fafe' atogon, owa!. Sagwaef fandafe' daindai. Ea' kwala'ap alu'una, ofisa dembinai ina nogawa basef kofagefa asasifi, owa!. Ea' na'ipa amom soldia ma mo'wa Pol nefe' nogawis ipat amom soldiai. <sup>35</sup>Ea' Pol nafe' nataga bombol sagalota ipat atambai, esis amam nematawa dindinapis a'owa' ma sogahana. Na'amba amom soldia masa'mana mofa'ana mafe!.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe' gigal sa'oh dindinip sa'i, "Hana ma afuna, hana ma afuna!"

### **Pol na'ipa esis Juda ma hapif kofagona ananini**

<sup>37</sup>Amom soldia ma'i a' mofa' Pol mofe' muwis ipat amamutai nomon, ea' Pol nahali' ofisa dembinai na'i, "Ae' a'i i'ipina anif basef a'a owa'?"

Owa' soldia anamba dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ina' negawa diga Griki?<sup>y</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Ae' a'i owa' ina' aman Isipinai fowa' nogota tatumba nafela wandaf napa' nagaloma gavmani ea' nao'wa 4,000-pelaim amam magahapila bainagwi nao'wam mafe' anamba wafigima epes akagoma."

<sup>39</sup>Owa' Pol na'i, "Owa!. Ae' aman Judaiwai. Wambel ae'ambili Tarsus itap lu'upa Silisia. Apa' ae' aman anambel wambel lu'wambili agol lu'wagili. Ina' ni'i awi, ae' i'ipasa anif basef esis amam nematawa."

<sup>40</sup>Ea' soldia anamba na'i aho'mana noga'i. Pol nalutu bombol inimba, nasa'ma lagol nanda'agol de'inda' ma esis amam nematawa, asasopama malogof. Ea' Pol na'ipasa basef diga Hibrui.

<sup>w</sup> 21:32 Ap 20:23    <sup>x</sup> 21:35 Lu 23:18; Ap 22:22    <sup>y</sup> 21:37 Ap 5:36-37

**22** <sup>1</sup>Na'ias na'amba na'i, “Ipa' sahin owan a ipa' ahape, ipa' peme'. Ae' a'i egwa basefa ipa' dei' ma pegegawa ae' ina anda' anef waf awafi, owa'atin.”

<sup>2</sup>Esis same' Pol na'i diga esis Hibrui, a' malogof faso'as sape, ina ata' sanda'as de'inda', owa'atin.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pol na'i, “Ae' Juda. Ma'me ae'akwi kolae Tarsus itap lu'upa Silisia, apa' ae' ataga dambewe taun ini'i. Ae' anda' skula dembinai tisa Gameliel ea' nawalipi andeande'ma mu'uli inimba hiani amom bafapapa ape'imii. Na'amba ae' okom mohafel banagem a'owa' ma agaila God si'i ipa' dei' pagailana.<sup>a</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ea' fowa' ae' anda' maol ahambombaga esis epes sagaila ufia'w akwamba sagahapifa Dembinaia'wi. Owa' aha esis amam nematawa wapani, a'i ehas soga'. Ea' ewa'as senefa'as afa' ipat sanda' kalabusatai. <sup>5</sup>Pris dembinai naloma amom agufumi hiami esis Judai mogawa andeande'ma mogawalapa basef ifimba endilisifi. Amom mase'e pas manda'asa amom sahin owan amamisi Juda sagape Damaskusi, ea' ae' afe' Damaskus a'i embalo' esis sagape wambel ambalembai ewa'as sen. Ae' a'i efa' esis sagaila ufia'w akwambai sufi'i Jerusalem a sogofa' akafimi ma amom plisman mogahas.

### Pol na'i basefa anen nagataga Kristen

(Ap 9:3-19, 26:12-18)

<sup>6</sup>“Ae' afe' ataga felefele'ma Damaskus, awin a' nandasapa' 12 klok. Owa' kwafalis atis anona nogogala'i nisila'i heven nogala'me a'owa!. <sup>7</sup>Ea' ewa itap ame' anagol malogol ga'ipi na'amba ga'i, ‘Sol, Sol, dei' maina nagahambombaga ae'?’

<sup>8</sup>“Ea' ae' agwa basef a'i, ‘Dembinai, ina' ami?’

“Ea' na'ipi na'i, ‘Ae' Jisas Nasaratiwai ina' nagahambombagai.’

<sup>9</sup>“Amom malome magalutuwi mati amamba mogogala'i, apa' amom ina mame' malogola aman anamba naga'ipai, owa!.

<sup>10</sup>“Ea' ae' a'i, ‘Dembinai, dei' ae' atiasi enda' main?’

“Ea' Dembinai na'ipi na'i, ‘Ina' safel nefi' niwis Damaskus ama atiasi anona aman nofo'o ni'ipina maol hiani ae' a'i enda'menani.’

<sup>11</sup>“Mogogala'i amamba mogala' a'owa!, ea' ae' ina atti hiahawes, owa'atin. Naep pase'e dogw. Ea' amam amamba malutu magaloma ae' i mahapila lagof ae'agufi mofa'e afe' Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup>“Anona aman nepe Damaskus agilinama Ananaias. Aman anamba nagaila mu'uli Godi andeande'i. Amam nematawa Juda sagape Damaskusi sa'i anen aman bu'unai.

<sup>13</sup>“Anen nafi'i nalutu felefele' ma ae' na'ipi na'i, ‘Owame Sol, dei' naep ine'ipi apiti wapani.’

<sup>z</sup> 22:2 Ap 5:34; Ro 10:2   <sup>a</sup> 22:3 Ap 8:3, 22:19

“Ea' nogota atamba atota naep ae'api pati wapani.

<sup>14</sup>“Ea' na'i, ‘God bafapapa ape'imi anen nandandepena ma negegawa okom ananimi ma nigati aman bu'unai hilili'i. Ama nenda' maol Godi ma negame' basef ananifi fegataga malogol ananigili. <sup>15</sup>Atiasi ina' newalapa basef ananifi ni'ipa amam nematawa hiasi ma hiahawes isimba ina' name'as nagatilisi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>16</sup>Dei' maina ina' ata' nape nagasasa atin? Ina' safel nefalana nosa'opena nokwahomena waf awafi ine'ifi ma negefa' baptaisl!'<sup>c</sup>

### God nasapa' Pol nafe'ma epes anep mini'ap daiap sogololama Godi

<sup>17</sup>“Ama anif nimaguf fafe'ma ea', ae' itanima afi'i Jerusalem, ea' awis andabeten nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuma, si'l i a'oh andando'ah.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ea' ati Dembinai na'ipi na'i, ‘Ina' kwafalis nekwhaha Jerusalem nefe!. Ina' i'i negawalapa basef ae'afi na'a, ina atiasi seme'ena, owa'atin.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>19</sup>“Ea' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, ‘Dembina, na'ambai owa!. Esis asogawa ae' fowa' agafe' ifagw hiagwi esis Juda sandakolasugwi hi'alagwa egembalo' esis amam nematawa hiasi sagahapifinai agahas.<sup>e</sup> <sup>20</sup>Fowa' esis saha Stiven naga', aman naga'ipas basefa ine'i, nogota atamba alutu felefele' ea' okom ae'anai bo'onama amambai. Ae' alutu imafi sagegw maim amom magahanai.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Owa' Dembinai na'ipi na'i, ‘Ina' fo'o. Atiasi ae' esapa'ena nefe' ufia'w laogoma ma esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi sogogawa ae'ia.”

### Anona soldia dembinai Romunai numafi Pol<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Esis Juda ea' same' basef Poli fafe' fatagama basef ifimba faga'i epes isimba owa' Judaisia. Ea' esis galala mehip sa'i, “Hana ma afuna! Epes na'ambaimi ina mope itap, owa!. Anen ina ata' nope namona. Hapainai!”

<sup>23</sup>Esis gigal sa'oh ea' sowali sagegw lagof asasigufi sakwaha sopof nalota ilif. <sup>24</sup>Ea' soldia anamba dembinai na'ipa soldia dindinipa mo'wana mofe' mugawis ipat amom soldiai nomon. Ea' na'ipa amom soldia mohana ma nogawalapa basef ifimba kofagefa. Anen na'i nogawa andeande' dei' maina esis sogofalana na'amba.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ea' amom mowa'ana ma mogahaha anota let, owa' Pol nahali' anona kepten dembinai nagalutu felefele'i na'amba na'i, “A'i lo na'i ipa' ila ma penda' basef na'amba ma aman anamba Romunai? Ae' Romuwai. Ipa' ina dei' panda'me kot ea' ma dei' ipa' pagphe. Waf afambai andeande!?”

<sup>26</sup>Ea' kepten anamba name' basef ifimba, nafe' na'ipa soldia anamba dembinai na'i, “Ina' na'i nenda' main? Aman anamba anen Romunai!”

<sup>27</sup>Ea' soldia anamba dembinai nafi'mai Pol na'ipana na'i, “Ina' kipa ae!. Ina' aman Romunai, a'a?”

<sup>b</sup> 22:15 Ap 2:21    <sup>c</sup> 22:17 Ap 9:29-30    <sup>d</sup> 22:18 Ap 8:3, 26:9-11    <sup>e</sup> 22:19 Ap 8:1

<sup>f</sup> 22:20 Ap 9:15, 13:2    <sup>g</sup> 22:21 Ap 21:36    <sup>h</sup> 22:24 Ap 16:37

Pol nagwamana basef na'i, "Aho!"

<sup>28</sup>Ea' soldia anamba dembinai na'i, "Ae' akwaha otamba hiambai atala pepa ma agataga aman Romuwai."

Ea' Pol na'i, "Ae' owa!. Mamase esis Romisi. Ea' ae' wapani Romuwai."<sup>i</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Ea' amam amamba mahali'ana ma'i mogahanai, a' owa'atin. Amom ea' ombal maham mandafa'mana. Ea' soldia anamba dembinai okom mandanda'ma Pol anen Romunai a' na'ipama mogowa'ana sen. Ea' soldia anamba wapani ombal mahana. <sup>30</sup>Ama a'i owa' wafilu nemaf fagagi'i, soldia anamba na'i nogawa andeande' ea' amom Juda mal'i basefa waf mamahefa Pol nanda'afi. Ea' soldia anamba natagwahamana sen ea' nasapa' basef fafe'ma amom pris dembami maloma amom Juda dembami mugumafi kota mifili' munduwa'anima mope. Ea' anen nao'wa Pol nafi'i nahaponana nalutu nogohnaep amamisi.

### Pol na'ipama basef amom Juda dembami mugumafi kota

**23** <sup>1</sup>Pol natiti amom Juda dembami mugumafi kota dindinip ea' na'i, "Ipa' sahope, ae' afe' naep Godi, ea' okom ae'ami andeande'ma fe' ae'ani ma nogohnaep Godi, afi'i ataga dei!. Malogol gagape opaf ae' nomoni ina gihimba'me anef waf awafi ae' anda'afi, owa!".<sup>j</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Anen na'ias na'amba owa', pris dembinai Ananaias nape nagali'ma pris hiamii na'ipa amom amam magalutumana felefele'i ma mogopagaha malogol ananigili.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ina' aman aunai si'i anom indalelemb awami sanda' pen bu'wani afitini sagandisam ando' atogini. Atiasi God a' nehena. Ina' nape na'a naila mu'uli inimba Godi ma nanda' kotima ae', ea' ina' atina nesambala mu'uli inimba ma dei' na'ipam mogahel!"

<sup>4</sup>Ea' amom magalutu felefele'i ma'ipana mal'i, "Ina' na'i basef findiwaefa aman pris dembinai Godi."<sup>l</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Owa' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ipa' sahope, ae' ina egawa a'i anen pris dembinai, owa!. Dei' main, basef fagail buk Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i, 'Ipa' ina pil'ipa agilinai nugumafi ipe'i pil'ipana basef awafi, owa!.' Isimba ae' egawas."<sup>m</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ea' Pol nogawa amom Juda dembami mugumafi kota anom Sadyusimi a anom Farisimi. Na'amba anen na'ipam mehip na'amba na'i, "Ipa' sahope, ae' Farisiwai ea' ahame ae'anai Farisinai. Ae' ahapilif a'i endilisi anef nemaf epes sagaga'i sogosafel wapani, dei' ape asasa nemaf afamba. Kofagefa ifimba atif dei' esis sanda' kotima ae!."

<sup>7</sup>Anen na'ipam basef ifimba, ea' amom atom mafitap la'afena amom Farisi maloma Sadyusi ea' mandawal biafim.<sup>n</sup> <sup>8</sup>Dei' main, amom Sadyusi mahapilif ma'i epes sagaga'i anaf ina sotanima sosafel wapani, owa!.

<sup>i</sup> 22:28 Ap 16:38   <sup>j</sup> 23:1 Jo 18:22-23; Ap 24:16   <sup>k</sup> 23:2 Mt 23:27   <sup>l</sup> 23:4 Eks 22:28

<sup>m</sup> 23:5 Ap 4:2; Ap 24:15,21; Ap 26:5   <sup>n</sup> 23:7 Mt 22:23

Amom ma'i ensel owa'atin a ambagof spirit, owa'atin. Apa' amom Farisi mahapila ifimba ambagufi ensel saloma epes sagaga'i sogosafel wapani endilisifi.<sup>o</sup> Isimba atis amom gigal ma'oh mehip a'owa!. Ea' anom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi amom Farisi mosafel malutu ma'ias dindinip na'amba ma'i, "Afa' wati aman anamba basef kofagefa akana. I'i anona ambal a'a anona ensel ni'ipana ma nigal'ipasa basef ifimba dao!, andeande!"

<sup>10</sup> Ea' fitap a' nataga lu'win a'owa', soldia dembinai ombal bahana ma Pol, na'i na'amba mini'ap biafip mondahohondo'mana pele'atana biafina a' afuna. Ea' na'ipa amom soldia ananimi miliana mombalo' Pol la'afena amom mofa'ana nogafe! ipat amamutai.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ama wafilu owamb Dembinai nafi'i nalutu felefele'ma Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ina' nindalutu banagena. Ina ombal mehena, owa'i. Fowa' nawalapa basef ae'afi Jerusalem, ea' atiasi ina' newalapef na'amba atin taun lu'wani Rom wapani."

#### **Amom Juda ma'i basef mandame'maefa mogaha Pol nogaga'**

<sup>12</sup> Ea' wafilu kuhumbita amom Juda mandakolas ma'i basef mandame'maef fape atogon ma'i endilisi ilifa mogaha Pol afuna. Amom ma'i ina mea' gwa'aisi embel sili', owa'i ota'ma mohana afuna, dao' mea'as.

<sup>13</sup> Amom ma'i ilif endilisi mandame'ma basef ifimbai, amom hiami mikila' 40-pelaim. <sup>14</sup> Amom mafe'ma amom pris dembami maloma agufumi Judai ma'ipam ma'i, "Afa' ea' wa'i basef wandame'maefa ogaha Pol afuna, afa' wa'i endilisi ilif ina ata' wea' gwa'aisi ambel kwasakwasala owa'i, ota'ma a' oha Pol afuna.<sup>q</sup> <sup>15</sup> Na'amba dei' ipa' peloma amom Juda dembami mugumafi koti pesapa' basef fefe'ma soldia dembinai Romunai ma nofa'i Pol nogafi'mai ipa'. Ipa' pembaso'mana pi'i, 'Afa' wa'i ata' ome' basef kofagefa Poli andeande!.' Ea' afa' wanda'as dumbilidombol wape. Anen ina a' nifi'i notagamepa ata' owa'atin, afa' ea' uli' ohana afuna."

<sup>16</sup> Owa' nogamana tagonai name' amom Juda ma'i mofe' mogapoma Pol ufia'w ma mogahaha, nafe' ipat amom soldai nawis na'ipa Pol. <sup>17</sup> Ea' Polnofala anona soldia dembinai na'i, "Okwago aman anamba sa'unai nefe'mago kepten dembinai ma amom soldia hiami. Anen anif basefa na'i nogal'ipanaef."

<sup>18</sup> Ea' soldia anamba nao'wana nafe'ma kepten dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Aman anamba nanda' kalabusi Pol nofala ae' na'ipi ao'wai aman anamba sa'unai nafi'mai ina'. Anen anif basefa nogal'ipinaef."

<sup>19</sup> Ea' kepten anamba nahapila lagol ananigili nofa'ana nendelefata nafe' wa'ol, amom atom mape nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' na'i ni'ipi basef maif?"

<sup>o</sup> 23:8 Ap 25:25   <sup>p</sup> 23:10 Ap 18:9, 19:21; Ap 27:24; Ap 28:16,23   <sup>q</sup> 23:14 Ap 25:3

<sup>20</sup>Ea' sa'unai na'ipana na'i, "Amom Juda ma'i basef mandame'maef ea' ma ma'i mogahali'ina ma naman nefal Pol nogafe'ma amom Juda dembami mugumafi koti. Amom mambaso'am ma'i ata' mohali' Pol atonama basef kofagefa ananifi. <sup>21</sup>Apa' ina nigi'ma basef amamifi, owa'i. Dei' main, anom amam amamumi hiami a' mikila' 40-pelaim ma'i basef banagafi mandame'maef ma'i endilisi ilif ina a' mea' gwa'aisi ambel kwasakwasala, owa'atin. Ota' ma a' muli' moha Pol afuna. Isimba atis dei' amom mape ufia'w masasa. Amom dumbili dombol mape masasa ina' ma niga'i aho'ma basef amamifi."

<sup>22</sup>Ea' Kepten anamba nasapa' anen sa'unai a' nafe' na'ipana dindinip na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa anin epen atitina basef ifimba, owa'i."

#### **Kepten dembinai nasapa' Pol nafe'ma gavman dembinai Filiks**

<sup>23</sup>Ea' kepten anamba nofala anom soldia dembami biam na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' bipa pefa'ai soldia hiami 200-pelaim moloma anom soldia 70-pelaim mogatoma hosi ea' 200-pelaim mogahapila wambawai. Ipa' pendondombama pegafe' Sisaria bola owamb 9 klok. <sup>24</sup>Ea' pendondomba anom hosa Pol wapani nogatomam ea' pefa'ana andeande' pefe'ma gavman dembinai Filiks."

<sup>25</sup>Kepten anamba nanda' anif basef fefe'ma Filiks na'amba fa'i,

<sup>26</sup>"Ae' Klodius Lisias anda' basef ifimba fafe'mago ina' gavman dembinai nepe nagali'i, Filiks. Nema bu'wafi.<sup>r</sup> <sup>27</sup>Amom Juda ma'i mombalo' aman anamba ma'i nohana noga!. Apa' ae' ea' ame'anama basef anen na'i anen aman Romunai. Ea' ae' aloma amom soldia wafe' watagama amom Juda wandalombamana lagof amamugufi.<sup>s</sup> <sup>28</sup>Ae' a'i ata' egawa basef kofagefa amom magasapaganamafi, na'amba ae' ao'wana ilianama amom Juda dembami mugumafi koti.<sup>t</sup> <sup>29</sup>Ea' ma'ipi anif basefa mu'uli amamini masapagana ma basef ifimba. Apa' amom ina manda' kotimana ma anis maefaha ohana nogaga!, a'a onda' kalabusimana, owa'atin.<sup>u</sup> <sup>30</sup>Owa' dei' anif basef fatagama ae' ma amom ma'i anif basef mandame'maef ma'i mohana nogaga!. Ea' dei' ae' kwafalis asapa'ana nafe'mago ina!. Ea' ae' a'ipa amam amamba magasapaganai ma mofo'o mondawalapa basef alihifa nogohnaep ine'isi ma ina' nendegawa hiahawes isimba amom ma'i monda' kotimanasi."

<sup>31</sup>Ea' amom soldia mame' basef a' mofa' Pol mafe' anambel wambel Antipatris owamb. <sup>32</sup>Ama lala, soldia amamba motanima mafe' ifagw amamugwi Jerusalem. Apa' amom 70-pelaim magatoma hosi atom mofa' Pol mafe' Sisaria. <sup>33</sup>Mafe' mataga Sisaria, maso'ana pasa basef ifimba gavman dembinai ea' mofa'ai Pol wapani nafi'i nalutu nogohnaep ananisi.

---

<sup>r</sup> 23:26 Ap 21:30-33; Ap 22:25-27    <sup>s</sup> 23:27 Ap 22:30    <sup>t</sup> 23:28 Ap 18:14-15    <sup>u</sup> 23:29 Ap 24:5-8

<sup>34</sup>Ea' dembinai gavman anamba nafi'i nati pas isimba ea' nahali' Pol na'i,  
"Ina' itap lu'upa agol lu'wagola ani?"

Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ae' Silisiaiwi."

<sup>35</sup>Ea' anen na'ipa Pol na'i, "Atiasi amam amamba magasapaga ine'i,  
mufil'i motaga, dao' ae' eme' basef ine'ifi."

Ea' na'ipa amom manda' kalabusima Pol ipat lu'utai gavman dembinai  
Heroti.

**Amom agufumi Judai mandakotima Pola  
nogohnaep dembinai gavman Filiksi**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Nimaguf wanif bif fafe' ea', pris dembinai Ananaias niliana  
nafe' Sisaria naloma anom agufumi Judai ea' anona aman  
Tetalas aman nogogawa mu'uli gavmani nalomam nafi'i. Amom hiami  
ma'ipa gavman dembinai Filiksa basef ifimba ma'i mondakotima Polafi.  
<sup>2</sup>Ea' gavman anambanofalai Pol nafi'i, Tetala nanda' basef fatiti anen.  
Ea' na'ipa Filiks na'i, "Ina' aman dembinai Filiks, ina' natopalopa apa'  
Juda ma magape nogota laota andeande' a'owa' ea' wandaf mais a'  
owa'atin. Nomonas bu'wasi ine'isi nagatopalopa esis wambota ape'isi  
ma dei' magape hilili' andeande' migikila' fowa' magape. <sup>3</sup>Ea' apa'  
magape walemb hiagomai neleemb ape'ilimbi bape bo'walemb a'owa'  
ma ina!. Ea' nimaguf hiafi dondol manifelina a'owa' ma isimba. <sup>4</sup>Apa' ae'  
andaiwa'ma igahapilina nogota laota. Dei' ahali'ina ma negame' basef  
ape'ifi bandafi.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>5</sup>"Apa' mogawa aman anamba nanda'mapa hiahaom awami hiami.  
Ea' nanda' naumbih nasa'mai ukup awapi naloma esis Juda hiasi napa'  
nalomas itap hiagoma walemb hielimbii. Anen amaga lu'ugai ma epes  
isimba sapa' sagawala mini'ap ape'ipii ma ea' sagape anep mini'ap  
dei'i, saga'i esis mini'ap Nasarati.<sup>w</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ea' anen na'i nondi' ipat lu'unai  
sanda' lotuma Godanai aluguna wapani owa', apa' mombalo'ana [ma'i  
monda' kotimana ma mu'uli ape'ini]. <sup>7</sup>Apa' kepten dembinai Lisias nafi'i,  
banagona a'owa' ma apa', nahondo'ana lagof ape'igufi. <sup>8</sup>Anen na'i  
dindinipa apa' mandakotima anini mifi'i mondataga nogohnaep ine'isi.]  
I'i dei' ina' nihali' aman anamba, bola ina' negawa endilisi basef ananifi  
ma nigali' hiahawes hiasi apa' mandakotimanasi."

<sup>9</sup>Ea' amom Juda dembami wapani matopalopa anen masapaga Pol  
mawalapef ma'if ma'i, "Basef ifimba endilisifi atif."

**Pol nagwa basefa Filiks**

<sup>10</sup>Ea' gavman dembinai nanda' balaga nahali' Pol nagwa basef na'amba  
na'i, "Ae' egawa afagof hiagufi ina' nanda' jas nape dembinai gavman

<sup>v</sup> 24:4 Ap 17:6    <sup>w</sup> 24:5 Ap 21:28-30

nugumafi mini'ap apamba epes hiasi. Na'amba dei' nembel ae'ambili fasimbil a'owa' ma egagwa basef ifimba igihimba'mina ae' ina anda' anef waf awafi, owa'atin.<sup>x</sup> <sup>11</sup>I'i ina' nigahali' esis, atiasi a' neme' basef ifimba. Nimaguf ata' 12-pelaif atif dowaf ae' afe' Jerusalema anda' lotu. <sup>12</sup>Ea' amom Juda ma'i mondakotima ae'i mati ae' ina a'i anif basef afitapef aloma anin epen nomon ipat lu'unai Godi, owa!. Amom ina mati ae' asa'ma ukup asasipi ma sogapa' ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi nomon a'a anagon nomona wambel ambalemba lu'wambili, owa'atin. <sup>13</sup>Ea' basef ifimba esis sandakotimafi, esis ina atiasi la'ifis sowalapa anif basef kofagefa ma ina' negegawa, owa'!

<sup>14</sup>"Apa' ae' a'i ewalapa basef ifimba atifa ina'. Ufia'w akwamba esis Juda atis sandaiwa'ma'wi sa'i waf afamba sagawala wambotagwafi ina endilisifi. Apa' waf afambai endilisifi ae' ahapilaf ailaf. Ae' aila ufia'w akwamba anda' lotu ma God amom bafapapa apa' Juda hiapai manda' lotumanai. Ae' ahapifa basef hiafi fagape mu'uli Godi naloma basef hiafi amom profet fowa' manda'afi.<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ae' ahapifif ape ehafa God anaf nogasa'ma esis sagaga'i, epes isimba bu'wasi hilili'i soloma isimba sanda' waf awafii wapani. Amom manda' kotima ae'i wapani mahapifif mape mohafa God na'amba atin.<sup>a</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ea' dondol ae' anda' maol lu'wani ma egape andeande' hilili' ma malogol gagape opaf ae' nomoni ina gihibma'me anef waf awafi ae' anda'afi, owa!. A'i waf awafi ake ma naep Godi noloma nogohnaep epesi wapani.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>17</sup>"Ae' ape anogof afagof analemb walemb daialemb ama main, itanima afi'i Jerusalem ma mini'ap ae'api. Ae' ifa'i moni maisa egatopalopa isimba kwahusi ea' eha anis mafis indalalima God egaso'ana.<sup>c</sup> <sup>18</sup>Anda'as na'amba ma anda' waf bu'wafi alogwa waf awafi ake ma naep Godi. Ea' esis satolowe. Ina anis amam nematawa hiasi sape salome asa'ma nelelemb anis epesi sanda' kwala'ap naninani, owa'atin.<sup>d</sup> <sup>19</sup>Owa!, anis Juda sagape itap lu'upa Esiaisi safi'i sombale'e. I'i esis anif basefa ae'a, dei' andeande'ma sifi'i na'a naep ine'ipi sondakotimi. <sup>20</sup>I'i owa'atin, amom amamba munda'ipina anif basefa hiahawes mais amom mati ae' anda'as awasi, afamba agalutu nogohnaep amom Juda dembami mugumafi koti.<sup>e</sup> <sup>21</sup>Anif basef atifif a'amon. Ama afamba agalutu la'afena amoma, ae' ega aga'i, 'Ae' ahapifa God nogasa'ma esis sagaga'i sogohafel wapanii, ea' isimba atis ipa' dei' pandakotima ae' ma nogohnaep ipe'isi.'<sup>f</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Filik nogawa andeande'ma hapif naloma waf soga'i ufia'w esis Kristen. Ea' na'ipa esis Juda ma ata' sope sogasasana. Anen na'i,

---

<sup>x</sup> 24:10 Ap 21:17   <sup>y</sup> 24:13 Ap 24:5   <sup>z</sup> 24:14 Jo 5:28-29   <sup>a</sup> 24:15 Ap 23:1   <sup>b</sup> 24:16 Ro 15:25-26; Ga 2:10   <sup>c</sup> 24:17 Ap 21:26-27   <sup>d</sup> 24:18 2 Ti 1:15   <sup>e</sup> 24:20 Ap 23:6  
<sup>f</sup> 24:21 Ap 23:26

“Ota'ma soldia dembinai Lisias nilianai, dao' ae' enandonamepa basef ifimba ipe'lifi.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ea' na'ipa anona soldia dembinai ma ata' nola' Pol nuwis nope kalabus nope wahifina dowaf. Ea' na'i aho'ma esis alipisi ananisi sifi'i sogatopalopana ma hiahawes.

### Filiks nanda' Pol nanda' kalabus afagof biagof

<sup>24</sup>Anif nimaguf fafe'ma ea', Filiks nao'wa waulu'mana anani'wi Drusila safi'i. Ako'w Drusila mini'ap esis Judai. Ea' Filiksnofala Pol na'i name' anif basef ananifi. Ea' Pol nafi'i na'ipana basef kofagefa ma esis sogahapifa Jisas Krais. <sup>25</sup>Na'ipana waf usi'lifi hilili' ma epes sugumafi alop asasipi datima ma anaf God nonda' kotima epes hiasi. Na'ias na'amba owa', Filiks ombal mahana.

Ea' na'i, “Ina' ea' fo'o. Ama nambimba anef nemaf, dao' efalena wapani.”

<sup>26</sup>Filiks nape nohafa anin mae wapani. Anen na'i owa', Pol nogaso'ana anin moni ma nokwahona nogafe' wahifina. Na'amba dondol anen nofalana nafi'i na'i nalomana.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Afagof biagof fafe'ma hi'alagof, Festus nofa' maol Filiksi. Ea' Filiks na'i ata' nonda' ukup esis Judai pegape andeande!. Ea' ata' nanda' Pol nape nanda' kalabus.

### Polnofala Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi ma nogame' kot ananitai

**25** <sup>1</sup>Festus nafi'i nofa' maol nape dembinai gavman numafi itap lu'wagoma walemb hielimbi fowa' Filiks nugumafagoma. Nape nimaguf wanifa ea', nakwaha wambel Sisaria nondowasa' Jerusalem.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Ea' amom pris dembami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anen masapaga Pol<sup>j</sup> <sup>3</sup>ma'ipa Festus banagambel ma'i, “Ina' netopalopafa nesapa' aman anamba nifi'i na'a.”

Dei' main, amom ma'i mondambaho' mogape ufia'wa mohana nogaga'.

<sup>4</sup>Ea' Festus nagwa basef na'ipam na'i, “Pol nanda' kalabus nape wambel Sisaria. Felefele' atiasi ae' itanima efe' ganimba. <sup>5</sup>Ea' amom agufumi ipe'im'i mifi'i miliana moloma ae'. Ama i'i aman anamba nanda' waf awafimanai, dao' amom a' mondakotimana.”

<sup>6</sup>Festus nape nalomam nimaguf 8-pelaif a'a ilifunamaif, a' niliana wambel Sisaria. Ama wafilu nafe' nawis ipat sandakota na'ipa amom soldia mo'wa Pol mogafi'i.<sup>k</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ea' amom Juda makwaha Jerusalem mape masasa Pol nafi'i miliana malutu felefele'ma anen masapagana basef hiafi nimanifi. Owa' amom mandakot dowadowaf, basef kofagefa amamifi owa'anifa.

---

<sup>g</sup> 24:22 Ap 27:3; Ap 28:16,30    <sup>h</sup> 24:26 Ap 25:9    <sup>i</sup> 25:1 Ap 24:1, 25:15    <sup>j</sup> 25:2 Ap 23:15  
<sup>k</sup> 25:6 Ap 24:5-6,13

<sup>8</sup>Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ae' ina anda' anef waf awafi ma mu'uli apa' Judai, ipat lu'unai Godi, a'a mu'uli Sisari wapani, owa'atin."<sup>l</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Owa' Festus na'i nonda' ukup esis Judai pepe be'ep. Ea' nahali' Pol na'i, "Ina' na'i nefe' Jerusalem ama bola eme'enama basef ine'ifi ganimba?"

<sup>10</sup>Owa' Pol na'i, "Ipat ata'e ae' dei' agalutuatai, ata'e ipat lu'utai Sisari sanda' kota. Ipat ata'e atota pegame' basefa kot ae'ataima. Ina' atina negawa ea', ae' ina anda' anef waf awafi ma esis Juda, owa'atin. <sup>11</sup>I'i ae' anef waf awafi ma enda' anin mae awani nendahama ae' egaga'ai, ea' andeande'ma amom mohe egaga'. Apa' i'i basef ifimba amom mandakotima ae'afi owa' endilisia, ina andeande'ma dembinai gavman nese'e egafe'ma lagof amamugufi, owa'atin. Dei' ae' efala gavman dembinai Sisar neme' kot ae'atai."

<sup>12</sup>Ea' Festus ata' na'i basef naloma amom dembami ananimi, na'ipa Pol na'i, "Ina' a' nefala Sisar ama nogame' kot ine'itai, dao' ina' fo'mago Sisar."

### Festus nahali' dembinai King Agripa ma Pol

<sup>13</sup>Ama anif nimaguf fafe'ma ea', dembinai king Agripa nafi'i naloma ano'w nemata'w Bernaisi esis bias safi'i Sisaria sa'i sonda'mana nemaf bu'wafi Festus.<sup>m</sup> <sup>14</sup>Esis sape Sisaria nimaguf hiafi ea' Festas nawalapa basef na'ipanaef king Agripa ma Pol. Anen na'i, "Anona aman fowa' nagapani Filiks nanda'ana sa'ombemana dei' nanda' kalabus. <sup>15</sup>Fowa' ae' agapani Jerusalem, amom pris dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai masapagana mahali' ae' ma iga'i endilisi anen aman aunai ma nogaga'!"

<sup>16</sup>"Apa' ae' agwamama basef na'amba a'i, 'Apa' Rom waf afamba akapa ma mogaso'ana akafimi dowadowafa anin epen, owa!. Apa' i'i basef figailani, anin ata' nili' nilutu nenda' basefa nogohnaep esis isimba sanda' kotimani ma apa' ata' moso'ana nogota anina negagwa anif basefa esis sanda' kotimani.'"

<sup>17</sup>Afamba amom agufumi Judai mafi'i na'a, ina anda' salaisala ma egame' basefana, owa'atin. Ama nemaf gi'maifi ae' afe' ape ipat sanda' kota a'ipa esisa sofa' aman anamba nogafi'i. <sup>18</sup>Ea' amom manda' kotima anini mafi'i malutu masapagana. Apa' amom ina mola' anif basef endilisifi ma waf awafi manindipanaefa a'i amom monda' kotimanafi, owa'atin.<sup>n</sup> <sup>19</sup>Amom mandahihianama anif basef malomana ma waf esis sanda' lotuwafi ea' anifa anona aman nagaga'i, Jisas. Owa' Pol na'i aman anamba nape namona ambal lapaona.<sup>o</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ae' a'i ila' elaoma basef ifimba kofagefa andeande', apa' nomonas ae'asi ina sogawa, owa!. Ae' ina la'ifiwi, owa'atin. Ea' ahali'ana a'i, "Ina' na'i nefe' Jerusalem ama bola eme'enama basef ine'ifi ganimba?"

<sup>l</sup> 25:8 Ap 24:27   <sup>m</sup> 25:13 Ap 24:27   <sup>n</sup> 25:18 Ap 18:15   <sup>o</sup> 25:19 Ap 25:9

<sup>21</sup>“Owa! Pol na'i anen nondape kalabus ama bola gavman dembinai ape'inai Sisar neme' basef ananifi. Ae' a'i anen nondape kalabus ama main, esapa'ana nefe'mago Sisar.”

<sup>22</sup>Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, “Ae' atowe a'i eme' basef ananifi.”

Ea' Festus na'ipana na'i, “Aho', naman ina' neme'ana.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ama wafilu Agripa naloma nemata'w akwamba Bernaisi safi'i sanda' sosaf hiani ma sogasa'ma agof asasigufi lu'wagof. Ea' sawis ipat lu'utai sandakolas sape saga'i basefa nomon saloma amom soldia dembami magali'i maloma amom agufumi taun inimbai. Ea' Festus na'ipas dindinip sao'wa Pol nafi'i.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Ea' Festus na'i, “King Agripa, naloma ipa' epes hipai pape pagaloma ape'i, ipa' pati aman anamba. Esis amam nematawa hiasi Juda sagape Jerusalami saloma sagape na'ai wapani sanda' kotimana nogohnaep ae'asi. Esis gigal sa'oh banagambel sa'ipi sa'i ehana afuna. Sa'i, ‘Na'amba a' nope namona wapani.’ <sup>25</sup>Apa' ae' atti anen ina nanda' amin mae awani ma nogaga', owa'atin. Apa' anennofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nogame' kota anen. Isimba atis ae' a'i basefa esapa'ana nogaf'o. <sup>26</sup>Apa' ae' ina ati anif basefa anen fataga alihifa enda' anif basefa pas esapa'as sogafe'ma Sisar, owa!. Ea' dei' king Agripa ae' au'wai aman anamba nafi'mai ina', neloma ipa' hipai wapani. Afa' ondame' basef ananifi andeande'ma bola ae' egawama enda' anif basef figail pas. <sup>27</sup>Dei' main, ina andeande'ma esapa'ana nogafe' dowaf. Afa' onda' anif basef sanda' kotimanafi fil pepa fefe' felomana, dao' andeande.”

### Pol nawalapa basefa dembinai king Agripa

**26** <sup>1</sup>Ea' Agripa na'ipa Pol na'i, “Dei' ina' nendagwa basef ifimba amom magasapagagainamafi.”

Pol nasa'ma lagol na'i basef ananifi na'i, <sup>2</sup>“King dembinai Agripa, ae' a'i egwa basef ifimba hiafi amom Juda magasapaga ae'afi. Ae' okom mandanda' ma'i andeande'ma a'i egawalapa basef ae'afi ma naep ine'ipi. <sup>3</sup>Dei' main? Ina' negawa andeande'ma waf apa' Judai faloma hiahawes apa' ukup pandanda'mas pagafe' daindaimasi. Isimba atis dei' ae' a'i ina' neme' basef ae'afi, okom ine'imi ina a' iwanim kwafalis, owa!

<sup>4</sup>“Fowa' ape afi'i afi'i ataga dei' fe' inimba ae'ani esis Juda hiasi sogawa. Fowa' ata' sa'owe agape itap ae'api ea' afe' agape Jerusalem wapani.<sup>r</sup> <sup>5</sup>Fowa' gani esis sogawa ae'. I'i ukup asasipi pi'i aho', a' sowalapa basef ifimba ma waf ae'afi. Esis sogawa ae' aila waf mini'ap apa' Farisi. Waf afamba ahifif a'owa', fikila' waf hiafi anef daiafa lotu ape'ini.<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ea' basef kofagefa ma kot na'amba. Ae' ahifif endlisi ma God nosa'ma sagaga'i sogosafel wapani, isimba atis. Ae' ahapilif ape ehafa God nonda' hiahawes isimba sogataga si'i

<sup>p</sup> 25:22 Mt 10:18; Mk 13:9   <sup>q</sup> 25:23 Ap 25:2,7; Ap 22:22   <sup>r</sup> 26:4 Fl 3:5-6   <sup>s</sup> 26:5 Ap 23:6, 28:20

fowa' naga'ipamef akupapa apa' Judai. Isimba atis dei' esis sanda' kotimi. <sup>7</sup>Ambeh ape'ihi 12-pelaih manda' lotuma God owamb alip ea' mahapilif endilisi mape mohafa isimba atis. Dei' a'ipa ina' dembinai king, ae' wapani ahapilif ape ehafa amamba. Ea' esis Juda sasapagae."

<sup>8</sup>Pol na'ipa king Agripa ea' nandambema na'ipa amom Juda na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' pagal'i basef ina endilisifi ma God anaf nogasa'ma esis isimba sagaga'i wapani? Ipa' pindahapifa basef ifimba.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>9</sup>"Fowa' ae' wapani okom mandanda' ma'i ae' enda' hiahaom hiami ma egatalogofa agol Jisas Nasaratinaii. <sup>10</sup>Ae' anda'am na'amba atina anis epes gani Jerusalem. Amom pris dembami mase'e banagami anda' kalabusima amam nematawa hiasi Godi. Nemaf afamba amom pris dembami ma'i moha anis Kristen sogaga', ae' wapani a'i aho!. <sup>11</sup>Ea' nimaguf hiafi ae' aso'as nimanimi Kristen isimba ahas nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi hiagwi. Ae' a'i enda' esisa sonda' Dembinai findiwana ma sogakwaha hapif. Ae' okom wandafuna endilisi ma esis, ailas afe' analemb walemb lauguni lu'wagoma,

**Pol na'i basef nawalapefa nataga nambema nembel nagaila God**  
(Ap 9:3-19, 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup>"Efa' banagamuma amom pris dembami masapa'e afe' Damaskus. <sup>13</sup>Ae' a'ipa ina' dembinai king, ma awin nandasapa' ae' aila ufa'w afe', ati anona nogogala'i nisila'i heven nogala' a'owa' nikila' awin owaf fagalo. Mogogala'i mafli'i mogala'me aloma amom mafe' magalumai. <sup>14</sup>Afa' hiafai owa wa'oh itap ea' ae' ame' anagol malogol ga'ipi diga Hibrui ga'i, 'Sol, Sol, dei' maina ina' nanda' maol nagahambombaga ae'? Ina' nanda' maol naha inimba owa' negawaia. Dei' nef'a' akafimi bumbulita si'i anona naha bulmakau ananimi bumbulita nagasindi'amonam.

<sup>15</sup>"Ea' ahali'ana a'i, 'Dembinai ina' ami?'

"Ea' Dembinai na'i, 'Ae' Jisas, ina' nagahambombagai. <sup>16</sup>Ea' ina' safel nilutu. Ae' afi'mai ina' ma hiahawes isimba. Ae' a'i esahe'ena ma nigahapila maol ae'ani, negawalapa basefa hiahawes ina' nagatilisa ae'l. Ea' hiahawes isimba anaf ae' igihimba'menasi. <sup>17</sup>Atiasi ae' itagwahina lagof esis mini'ap ine'isi Juda ea' itagwahina ma lagof isimba anis epes sogololama Godi wapani. Ae' esapa'ena nefe'ma esis isimba.<sup>u</sup> <sup>18</sup>Ama negawala naep asasipi ma esis sogowa' alafugaha akota waf awafi sembema nelelemb sogafi'mai mogogala'i ma sokwaha banagami Satani sogofi'mai God. Esis sahapifa ae' ma egakwaha waf awafi asasifi. Ama sogofa' hiahaom bu'wami soloma anis amam nematawa God nanda'as bo'wes hilili' ananisi atisi."

<sup>t</sup> 26:8 Ap 8:3    <sup>u</sup> 26:17 Ais 35:5; Ais 42:7,16; Ef 2:2; Kl 1:13; Ap 20:32

### **Pol na'ipa dembinai king Agripa ma maol anen nanda'ana Dembinaii**

<sup>19</sup>“Dembinai king Agripa, ae' ati hiahawes isimba sagataga heveni ea' ina esambala basef ifimba, owa'atin.<sup>v</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ae' ali' awalapa basefa esis amam nematawa sagape Damaskusi ma main owa', awalapefa epes sagape Jerusalami ea' awalapefa esis sagape itap lu'upa Juda hiagomai, ama main afe' awalapefa isimba sogololama Godi wapani. Ae' awalapa basefa penda' maol peloma waf sambema nelelemb sagafe'ma Godafi fendahamat.<sup>w</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ae' anda'as na'amba ea' kofagesa isimba atis dei' esis Juda sombale'e ipat lu'unai Godi sa'i sohe ega!. <sup>22</sup>Apa' God natopalope afi'i afi'i ataga dei' alutu na'a ea' awalapa basefa epes hiasi agof akasi saloma ipa' agufipai wapani. Ae' ina ewalapa anif basef daif, owa!. Awalapa basef ifimba Godi atif fowa' amom profet maloma Moses maga'iefi ma hiahawes owagama sogatagai.<sup>x</sup> <sup>23</sup>Amom maga'if na'amba ma'i, ‘Dembinai Krais ata' nofa' akafimi, ma atiasi notanima nogosafel matmat nigali'ma epes hiasi. Ama atiasi anen nowalapa basefa epes hiasi sogawef si'i mogogala'i mogogala'ma esis ananisi saloma isimba sogololama Godi wapani.’ ”

### **Pol na'ipa dembinai king Agripa nogohapifa Jisas**

<sup>24</sup>Pol na'ipas na'amba owa!, Festus noga na'i banagambel na'amba na'i, “Pol, ina' okom naolena! Ina' nati buk hiami natalifam nogawam dei' gawa anamba lu'unai nanda'ena okom naolena!”

<sup>25</sup>Ea' Pol nagwamana na'i, “Ina' aman dembinai Festus, ae' ina okom naole, owa'atin. Ae' okom mapaoowe dei' a'i endilisi.<sup>y</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ina' dembinai king negawas hi' alas hiahawes isimba hiasi. Ea' ae' dei' awalapas a'ias, ae' ina ombal mahe, owa'atin. Ae' egawa hiahawes isimba hiasi ina sandambaho'ma naepi aligah ine'isi, owa'atin. Ina' natilis negawas ea!. Dei' main, hiahawes isimba ina sataga sandambaho', owa!. <sup>27</sup>Ina' dembinai king Agripa, ina' nahapifa basef Godi amom profet fowa' magawalipasafi a'a owa?. Ae' egawa ina' nahapifif!”

<sup>28</sup>Ea' king Agripa na'ipa Pol na'i, “Awasi, nogota atamba kwaia'uta ina' na'i nenda'e etaga Kristen?”

<sup>29</sup>Ea' Pol na'i, “Nogota bandata a'a laota wapani andeande!. Apa' ae' andabetena God na'amba. A'i atiasi ina' neloma epes isimba hiasi dei' pagame' basef ae'afii petaga Kristen na'amba atin si'i ae!. Apa' sen anamba nogowa' ae'i, andaiwa'ma amamba mogawasi'ipa.”

<sup>30</sup>Pol na'ias na'amba owa!, dembinai king nali' nosafel nalutu naloma Bernaisi saloma gavman dembinai saloma epes isimba sape sagalomasi.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>v</sup> 26:19 Mt 3:8    <sup>w</sup> 26:20 Ap 21:30-31    <sup>x</sup> 26:22 Lu 24:44-47; 1 Ko 15:20    <sup>y</sup> 26:25 Jo 18:20    <sup>z</sup> 26:30 Ap 23:29, 25:25

<sup>31</sup>Ea' sawis ando!. Esis atis sanda'ipama sa'i, "Aman anamba ina nanda'anin mae awani ma nogaga' a'a nonda' kalabus, owa!".<sup>a</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, "I'i aman anamba owa'nofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nogame'anama kotai, ina' netagwahona nofo'o wahifina."

### Amom soldia manda' Pol nave' anop sip nave' Rom

**27** <sup>1</sup>Ea' anom dembami Rom ma'i basef mandame'maefa afa' ofa' sip ogafe' itap lu'upa Itali. Ea' anom dembami daiam masapa' Pol naloma anis daias sanda'kalabusi ma anona soldia dembinai Julius nugumafias. Anen anona mini'ap soldia gavman dembinai Sisari. <sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ea' afa' walota anop sip Adramitiumi. Sip apamba pa'i pefe' analemb walemb bagape naoh agwamba itap lu'upa Asiai. Afa' wafe' ea' anona aman Aristarkus Tesalonaikainai ma itap lu'upa Masedonia nave' nalomafa. <sup>c</sup>

<sup>3</sup>A'i owa' wafile' wail anambel wambel Saidon. Ea' aman anamba Julius numafi Pol nanda' waf fasifi ma anen. Na'i aho'ma anen nefe' nigati alipisi ananisi ma nogofa' gwa'aisi maisa esis.

<sup>4</sup>Afa' wakwaha Saidon wafe' owa' fufin a' naluwi anamba afa' wa'i ogafe'ma. Ea' wafe' ailan Saiprus wa'ol fufin akagoma. <sup>5</sup>Ea' wafe' watopa' naoh wafe' felefele'ma itap lu'upa Silisia a Pamfiliana, ea' wafe' watagama anambel wambel Maira itap lu'upa Lisia.

<sup>6</sup>Wambel ambalemba Julius nati anop sip Aleksandria pa'i pefe' itap lu'upa Itali. Ea' na'ipafa wafe' walota sip apamba. <sup>7</sup>Wafe', sip apamba pafe' sa'osa'ombel ama anif nimaguf ahi'alef. Wanda'am noma'w nahafa a'owa', ea' wataga felefele'ma anambel wambel Nidas. Fufin nalo lu'una nili'amafa, ea' ina ata' wafe' mehip, a'owa!. Ea' wafe' anin ailan Krit wa'ol fufin owa'ma felefele'ma itap Salmone da'malifipa. <sup>8</sup>Wanda'am noma'w nahafa a'owa', ea' waila naoh atogw wafe' felefele'ma akata ailan inimiba Krit. A'i owa' main, wataga anambel wambel Fasigima Sip Pagaila. Anamba felefele'ma wambel taun lu'wani Lasea.

<sup>9</sup>Nimaguf hiafi fafe' hi'alef owa', nemaf afamba esis Juda sogololama gwa'aisiafi hi'alaf a' ea' anef nimaguf wapani. Nogota atamba naoh gwanda'am lasiali!. Ina nogota bo'ota ma sip pogafe', owa!. Ea' Pol na'ipasa basef esis na'amba na'i,<sup>d</sup> <sup>10</sup>"Ipa' amam, peme!. I'i dei' afa' ogafe'ma, atiasi otogama numa'umi ea' hiahaom hiami higililam. Ina atiasi uga maim atom moloma sip higililam, owa'atin. Ambagof afa'igufi wapani atiasi higililagof. Ae' egawas endilisi."

<sup>11</sup>Owa' Julius name' dembinai kapten anamba nugumafi amom manda' maol sipi maloma aman anamba ahama sipi ea' ina name' basef Pol naga'iefi, owa!. <sup>12</sup>Basis isimba sip pafe' pagaima ina bo'wagon a'owa'

<sup>a</sup> 26:31 Ap 25:11   <sup>b</sup> 27:1 Ap 19:29, 25:12   <sup>c</sup> 27:2 Ap 24:23   <sup>d</sup> 27:9 Ap 27:22

ma sip pogailagon nogota atamba fufin nigaluwataima, owa'. Ea' amom hiami magape sipi ma'i anif basef mandame'maefa ma'i mokwaha wambel ambalemba mofe'. Amom i'i la'ifimai, ma'i mofe' motaga ulal basis isimba Finiks a' mope anamba nogota atamba lautai fufin lu'wani nagaluwataima. Basis isimba Finiks sagape ailan inimba Krit. Anamba fasigima ma sip pofe' pondambaho'ma fufin pugaila. Basis isimba sape sandasapa'ma awin negewalama felefele'ma lambilif wa'olwa'ol nemba' negenafama.

### **Fufin lu'unai nalo naoh manda'am lasiali' kwapete' endlisi**

<sup>13</sup>Sape nogota bandata tafe' ea', fufin sa'wini nalo nafi'i wa'ol awin natopa' negenafama, ea' ina banagen a'owa'. Ea' amom ma'ias ma'i atiasi amom mogafe' andeande'i si'i ukup amamipi paga'i. Na'amba magai aka nalotai ea' wafe' waila naoh atogw felefele'ma bandagoma ailan inimba Krit. <sup>14</sup>A'i owa' main, owa' fufin banagonai sa'i taleo a' naluwi nalo nafi'i ailan inimba Krit. <sup>15</sup>Nambembema sip apamba ea' ina la'ifipa pogafe' anamba fufin nagafi'ima, owa'. Ea' wapoma fufin atin nefap pafe'. <sup>16</sup>Ama wandandafel wafe' anin ailan wa'ol fufin akagoma sofalagon sa'i Koda. Wanda'am da nda' numa'um a'owa' ma ogowa' bot sa'utai sisihita. <sup>17</sup>Ea' amom magai bot atamba sa'utai talotai sip ilif ea' mowa' sip la'afipa ma analef mandelefa ata' banagep. Amom ombal maham a'owa' ma mofe' sisihim mogail anamba ko'onaga aunai naga'oma, felefele'ma itap lu'upa Libia, Afrika. Ea' matagwahai sel towala atin dowaf. <sup>18</sup>Fufin naloma naoh makoto'ma afa' mehip a'owa'. Wafilu magi anona uga nimaninai makwahona nowala naoh. <sup>19</sup>Ama nemaf fagafe'ma wanifi manda' lagof amamugufi atogof makwaha anom hiahaom sel mandelef maim manda' sip nimaninai. <sup>20</sup>Nimaguf hiafi afa' ina ata' wati awini ondowa, owa'atin. Fufin lu'unai atona endlisi nakoto'mafa wandape na'amba atin. Ea' wa'i atiasi ina ofe' otaga anagon andeande', owa'atin. Wa'i higililafa atin.

<sup>21</sup>Nimaguf hiafi amom ina ata' ma' gwa'aisi, ea' Pol nosafel nalutu la'afena amom na'i, "Ipa' peme'. Fowa' ipa' andeande'ma pendame' basef ae'afi ma afa' ina okwaha Krit ufi'i ulal. Afa' i'i onda'as na'ambaiai, afa' ina dei' onda'am numa'um na'amba, a hiahaom uga maim afa'imi ahigililam, owa'atin. <sup>e</sup> <sup>22</sup>Ea' dei' a'ipipa asa'ma ukup ipe'ipi pepe banagepa. Ina atiasi anona aman afa'inai nofe' higililana, owa'atin. Sip atop dao' atiasi ea' higililap. <sup>23</sup>Dei' maina ae' egawa isimba? Ae' aman Godi anda' lotuma anini. Doko' owamb anona ensel ananinai nafi'i nalutu felefele'ma ae'<sup>f</sup> <sup>24</sup>na'ipi na'i, 'Pol, ina' owa'i ombal mehenaea. Ina' atiasi nefo' nigalutu nogohnaep gavman dembinai Sisari. Ea' ina' neme',

<sup>e</sup> 27:21 Ap 27:10,31    <sup>f</sup> 27:23 Ap 23:11

epes hiasi isimba sape sagalomena sipi, isimba God atiasi nogatopalopasi. Ea' ina atiasi anin higililan, owa!'

<sup>25</sup>"Ipa' ina ombal mehepa, owa'i. Dei' main, ae' ahapifa God anen atiasi nonda' hiahaom amamba motaga si'i naga'ipiam.<sup>g</sup> <sup>26</sup>Apa' afa' ata' ofe' wil sisihifa anemba otamba ma anin ailan."

<sup>27</sup>A'i owa' owambeh ambahemba wikifah biagah tol wala atin wafe' naoh agwamba Adriai. Ama owa' owamb la'afimba awin nandasapa' amom mugumafi uga sipi ea' mogawa ma'i sip ea' pafe' pataga felefele'ma anin ailan. <sup>28</sup>Ea' mala mandof si'i ikwaf fewala naoh mondola'waifagon fihimba'mam fa'i 40 mita, laogon kwasakwasala. Ea' wafo'o kwasakwasala, walaf wapani mondola'waifagon fa'i 30 mita, ina laogon, owa!.

<sup>29</sup>Ea' amom ombal maham ma'i, "Na'amba mofe' atin sisihim mope anom otamba anamba otambaigima."

Ea' makwaha anka biafin biafin newala sip apamba pagagi'ma ma mogombalo' sip. Ea' amom ukup pa'i awin alipini ata' nitafi kwafalis.

<sup>30</sup>Amam manda' maol pipi ma'i ata' mola' molaoma ufia'wa mokwaha sip mogafe'. Ea' mala bot sa'utai towala mambaso'am ma'i mowasa' anona anka nowala sip apamba pagagi'ma.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Ea' Pol na'ipa dembinai soldia Julius naloma amom soldia na'ipam na'i, "Amam amamba i'i owa' mope sip atapima, atiasi ipa' awepa higililipa."

<sup>32</sup>Ea' amom soldia matopa' mandelefa bot sa'utai atamba malata togowalai.

<sup>33</sup>Ea' felefele'ma awin na'i nigatafi, Pol na'ipam basef amom hiami. Anen na'i nowa' banagama ata' mogwa' anis gwa'aisi. Ea' na'i, "Nogota lautai ipa' pape dowaf owa' wea' anis gwa'aisia ea' pape ombal mahepa ma hiahawes mais sogatagamepai. Ipa' pape dowaf nimaguf ifimba 14-pelaif ea' pafili pataga nemaf dei'ifi.<sup>i</sup> <sup>34</sup>Dei' a'ipipa dindinip, a'i ipa' ata' pea' anis gwa'aisi ma sowa' banagaipa. Peme', ina atiasi anis maefah sotaga sohambombagepa, owa'atin endilisi. Pepe andeande!".<sup>j</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Anen na'ias na'amba ma main, nasa'mai anota bret naep amamipi nandabeten nanifela God, nawalota na'ata. <sup>36</sup>Ea' amom hiami ukup ambe'ep, ea' ma' gwa'aisi wapani. <sup>37</sup>Afa' hiafai wagape pipi wataga 276-pelaifa hiafai. <sup>38</sup>Amom ma'as ea', makwaha wit mowala naoh ama sip ata' sofalip.

### Sip palalap awasip hi'alap

<sup>39</sup>Awin natafima lala, amom mati anap itap, apa' amom ina mogawa itap apamba akata, owa!. Amom mati anis basis pipi pafe' pagaila nondola' nawis a'owa!. Ma'i i'i la'ifima ai, dei' monda' pipi pondowasa' ko'onaga

<sup>g</sup> 27:25 Ap 28:1   <sup>h</sup> 27:30 Ap 27:22   <sup>i</sup> 27:33 Mt 10:30   <sup>j</sup> 27:34 Mt 15:36; 1 Ti 4:4-5

akata.<sup>40</sup> Ea' matopa' mandelefa anka anamba hianai makwahom mala naoh. Ea' matagwaha mandof manda'af mogowa' stiaifi, mandola sela fufin nofa' sip pogafe' akata.<sup>41</sup> Owa' sip asisihip pape anona ko'onaga asisihip pail. Pagali'ma sisihip a'owa' pape otamba. Ea' naoh mato maha pagagi'ma ea' maolona palalana.

<sup>42</sup> Ea' amom soldia ukup amamipi pa'i moha amamba manda' kalabusi afum hi'ilam, ama amom ina ata' mopaol a' mofa' mefe', owa!.<sup>43</sup> Owa' dembinai soldia Julius na'i notopalopa Pol. Ea' na'ipam na'i ina a' moham afum, owa'i. Mondape. Ea' na'ipa amam amamba mogogawa paoli ma motoma mindipa' mopaol mill' mogafe' akata.<sup>k</sup> <sup>44</sup> Apa' anom mogololama paoli, mohapila palag maim tatala'im moloma indah sip anamba papalagalami mohapilam tol mola naoh gofa'am mofe' bandagoma akata. Afa' wame' basef ananifi wanda'as na'amba, dei' afa' hiafafai wafe' be'efa wataga walutu naoh akata.

### Pol nape anin ailan Malta

**28** <sup>1</sup>Afa' wafe' wataga andeande' akata, ea' wame' esis sa'i ailan inimba Malta.<sup>l</sup> <sup>2</sup>Esis epes wambel ambalembaisi sanda'mafa waf fasifi a'owa!. Asaf falai ea' nomanambigin. Ea' sakata nif sa'ipa afa' hiafafai wafe' felefele'ma nif. <sup>3</sup>Ea' Pol nafe' nasa'ma nif nawamonef. Owa' anona ul nagahasi nape nif fahi'ana pao nawisi ando' nondofapa lagol Poli nalelef uli mawis nomon. <sup>4</sup>Ea' esis amam nematawa wambelisi sati ul anamba nagumba lagol Poli ali'atin nail, ea' sa'i, "Endilisi, aman anamba naha epes sagagal'i. Anen ina afuna naoh embel, owa'atin. Apa' god anamba ape'inai nagagwa waf usi'ifii nandaiwa'ma nogape namona wapani."<sup>m</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Owa' Pol niali' lagol ul pele'atana nafe' nowala nasef nif ea' anen ina awasina kwasakwasala, owa'atin.<sup>n</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ea' esis sape sasa, sa'i sigati lagol gogalota, a'a anen nogowa kwafalisa afuna, owa!, owa'atin. Esis sape nogota laota ea' ina sati anis maefah awasi satagaman, owa'atin. Ea' sambema ukup sa'i basef sa'i, "Ahame, Pol anen anona dembinai God."

<sup>7</sup>Itap pagape felefele'ma anamba afa' wagapomai itap apamba anona aman dembinaii nugumafi esis sagape ailan inimbai, agilinama Publius. Aman anamba nofa'afa wafe' ipat ananitai numafiafa andeande' wape walomana nimaguf wanif. <sup>8</sup>Publius ahahaha awasina na'oh. Alop ananipi nifip ea' nako' embel atom. Ea' Pol nafe' nasa lagof alop ananipi ea' nataga bo'ona wapani. <sup>9</sup>Ali owa' nanda'as na'amba owa!, anis dais ailan inimbaisi awas nanda'asi safi'mai anen nanda'mas beten sataga bo'wes wapani. <sup>10</sup>Ea' esis saso'afa hiahaom fasimi a'owa!. Ama afa' wa'i ogafe' owa!, saso'afa hiahawes hiasi afa' waowaolasi ea' sofa'as sambe'mafas anop sip afa' ogafe'api.

<sup>k</sup> 27:43 Ap 27:22-25   <sup>l</sup> 28:1 2 Ko 11:27   <sup>m</sup> 28:4 Mk 16:18   <sup>n</sup> 28:5 Ap 14:11

### Pol nafe' nataga wambel lu'wambili Rom

<sup>11</sup>Apa' afa' ata' wape aomb wanemb ailan inimba. Ama main, walota sip apamba pagail ailan inimbai nogota atamba fufin lu'wani nagaluwatai. Sip apamba Aleksandriai. Agilipa sa'i sahomana owamana amom atom magape isag atogai, nogaoopana anona god baso'amunai Sus. Ea' afa' wakwahogon wafe!. <sup>12</sup>Wafe' wataga Sirakyus wape nimaguf wanif <sup>13</sup>wakwaha anamba wafe' wataga Regium. Ama nemaf fagagi'i fufin lu'unai nalo nafi'i awin negemba'ma, ama nemaf fagagi'i ea' wataga anis basis Puteoli. <sup>14</sup>Wambel ambalemba afa' wati anis Kristen. Ea' sa'ipafa wape walomas wik si'igai. Ama main, a' wafe' Rom. <sup>15</sup>Esis Kristen sagape Romi same' basefa afa' wafi'i, anis safi'i sotambel Maket wambel Apiusi, apa' anis safi'i sotambel wambel agol agalemba saga'i ifagw wanogw sanda' fi'i fe' sagapaugwi. Ea' satolofa ufia'w. Pol nati esis, nandagala nanifela God okom ananimi ambanagem.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Afa' wafe' wataga Rom, gavman Romunai na'i aho'ma Pol atona nogape anota ipat noloma anona soldia numafiana nogape atapina.<sup>p</sup>

### Pol nawalapa basef bu'wafi Rom

<sup>17</sup>Nimaguf wanif fafe' ma ea', Polnofalai amom agufumi Judai mafi'i mandakolas. Ea' na'ipam na'amba na'i, "Ipa' sahope, ae' ina anda' anin mae ahambomba epes ape'isi ma egesambala waf amom bafapapa ape'imii, owa'atin. Apa' owa' amom dembami Judai manda' kalabusima ae' Jerusalem ea' manda'e afi'i lagof amom Romi.<sup>q</sup> <sup>18</sup>Amom Rom mame' basefa kot ae'atai, ae' basefa waf awafi kofagefa owa'atina mohe egaga'. Ea' ma'i motagwahowe.<sup>r</sup> <sup>19</sup>Owa' amom Juda mosambala basef ifimba. Na'amba dei' ae' ufia'w ake ma egafe' wahifiwi. Ea' efala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nogame' basefa kot ae'atai. Apa' ae' ina endakotima epes ae'asi ma anis maefah, owa'atin.<sup>s</sup> <sup>20</sup>Basef kofagefa ifimba atif dei' efalepa pafi'i. Ae' a'i ese'epa anif basef. Ae' ahapifif ape ehafa anen anamba apa' Israel hiapai mape mogohafanai. Ae' agahapifanai. Isimba atis kofagesa ma dei' manda' sen inimba mowa'.".

<sup>21</sup>Ea' amom ma'ipana ma'i, "Owa' anom amam Judaimi mosapa'i anif basefa mogalipafa ina'a, owa'atin. Ea' ina anona aman Judainai nafi'i nape na'ipafa andeande'ma na'i anif basef awafi ma ina', owa'atin.<sup>t</sup> <sup>22</sup>Apam afa' wa'i ata' ome' nomonas ine'isi atisa malogol ine'igili. Afa' ogawa, walemb hiagoma esis amam nematawa sanda' basef awafi ma mini'ap apamba ine'ipi."

<sup>23</sup>Ea' amam mandandepa anef nemafa amam hiami mugafi'mai Pol ipat ananitai. Ea' mafi'i kuhibita mape mape mataga wambomota, anen

<sup>o</sup> 28:15 Ap 24:23   <sup>P</sup> 28:16 Ap 25:8   <sup>Q</sup> 28:17 Ap 26:31   <sup>r</sup> 28:18 Ap 25:11   <sup>s</sup> 28:19 Ap 24:15; Ap 26:6-7   <sup>t</sup> 28:21 Ap 24:14

na'i basef kofagefa nawalapefa amom. Ea' nawalapa basef alihifa epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Anen nawalapa anif basefa mu'uli fowa' God nagaso' Mosesafi faloma basef Godi amom profet fowa' maga'iefi. Ama basef ifimba anen na'if banagambela nagasa'ma ukup amamipi ma mogahapifa Jisas.<sup>24</sup> Anom mahapifana ma basef ananifi, apa' anom owa' mohapifanaea.<sup>u</sup> <sup>25</sup>Ea' nomonas sandapaom daindai a' mandafe!. Apa' doko' li' Pol na'ipama anif basef na'amba na'i, "Ambal bu'unai Godi na'i endilisi atisa amom akupapa ape'imi ma malogol profet Aisaiai. Fowa' anen naga'i na'amba na'i,

<sup>26</sup> 'Ina' fo'mago esis amam nematawa isimba ni'ipas na'amba ni'i. Atiasi ipa' pepe peme' basef, apa' ipa' ina pegawa kofagefa, owa'. Ipa' pepe naep petawa, apa' ipa' ina atiasi piti anin mae pegawan, owa'atin.

<sup>27</sup> Dei' main, ukup epes amam nematawa isimba paso'as ea', ukup ea' iwanipa sogame' basefa aligah asasigahi, sasopama naep asasipi ea'. I'i owa'ai, esis asiti hiahawes, ea' seme' basef aligah asasigahi a ukup pendanda'ma basef kofagefa, ea' sombema opalef sotanima sifi'mai ae' ma atiasi enda' esis bo'wes wapani. Owa' owa'atin.'<sup>v</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Ea' Pol na'ipam basef akutaifi na'i, "Dei' ae' a'i ipa' pendegawa basefa God nofa'apa nokwahomapa waf awafi motanima magafi'mai anen, ifimba anen nasapa'ef fafe'ma anis amam nematawa sogololama Godi. Esis isimba dao', atiasi sila basef ifimba, apa' ipa' owa'."

<sup>29</sup> Pol na'ipam basef ifimba ma ea', amom dembami Juda a' mafe'. Ea' ma'i basef lu'wafi ma'if manda' hihianamaef la'afena amom atom.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>30</sup> A'i owa' main, Pol nape atapina afagof si'igufi biagof ipat atamba anen nagatalotai ea' naso'as opaf nanda'mas waf fasifi epes hiasi safi'i sagatolonai.<sup>x</sup> <sup>31</sup> Anen nawalapa basef bu'wafi ma epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Ea' nawalipasa basefa dembinai Jisas Krais. Anen ina ombal mahana, owa'. Nawalapef na'if alihif ea' ina anin epen nasopamana, owa'atin.

Basef ifimba ea' ma'uf.

---

<sup>u</sup> 28:24 Ais 6:9-10; Mt 13:14    <sup>v</sup> 28:27 Sam 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ap 13:46, 18:6    <sup>w</sup> 28:29 Ap 28:16    <sup>x</sup> 28:30 Ap 28:23